

**NATIONAL
ARCHIVES
MICROFILM
PUBLICATIONS**

MICROCOPY

593

ROLL

1655

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microcopy No. 593

POPULATION SCHEDULES OF THE
NINTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES
1870

Roll 1655

VIRGINIA

Volume 14 (399-485)

Henrico County (pt.)



THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

Washington: 1965

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

The schedules for the following subdivisions of Henrico County
are reproduced on this roll:

Tuckahoe
Varina

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Tuckahoe Township, in the County of Henrico, State of Virginia, enumerated by me on the 18 day of July, 1870.
 Post Office: Richmond Geo. M. Fitch, Ass't Marshal. 399

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15		18	19		20
			5	6	Value of Real Estate		Value of Personal Estate	Father of foreign birth		Mother of foreign birth	Cannot read			Cannot write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic		Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards	Female Citizens of U. S. of 18 years of age and up wards	
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870 was in this family:																			
Age at last birthday, or under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7 1/2																			
Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.)																			
Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), (Chin.) (C.), Indian (I.)																			
Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female																			
Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.																			
If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
Attended school within the year																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards																			
Female Citizens of U. S. of 18 years of age and up wards																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards																			
Female Citizens of U. S. of 18 years of age and up wards																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards																			
Female Citizens of U. S. of 18 years of age and up wards																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards																			
Female Citizens of U. S. of 18 years of age and up wards																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards																			
Female Citizens of U. S. of 18 years of age and up wards																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards																			
Female Citizens of U. S. of 18 years of age and up wards																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards																			
Female Citizens of U. S. of 18 years of age and up wards																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards																			
Female Citizens of U. S. of 18 years of age and up wards																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards																			
Female Citizens of U. S. of 18 years of age and up wards																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards																			
Female Citizens of U. S. of 18 years of age and up wards																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards																			
Female Citizens of U. S. of 18 years of age and up wards																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards																			
Female Citizens of U. S. of 18 years of age and up wards																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards																			
Female Citizens of U. S. of 18 years of age and up wards																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards																			
Female Citizens of U. S. of 18 years of age and up wards																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards																			
Female Citizens of U. S. of 18 years of age and up wards																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards																			
Female Citizens of U. S. of 18 years of age and up wards																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards																			
Female Citizens of U. S. of 18 years of age and up wards																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards																			
Female Citizens of U. S. of 18 years of age and up wards																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards																			
Female Citizens of U. S. of 18 years of age and up wards																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards																			
Female Citizens of U. S. of 18 years of age and up wards																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards																			
Female Citizens of U. S. of 18 years of age and up wards																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards																			
Female Citizens of U. S. of 18 years of age and up wards																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards																			
Female Citizens of U. S. of 18 years of age and up wards																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards																			
Female Citizens of U. S. of 18 years of age and up wards																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards																			
Female Citizens of U. S. of 18 years of age and up wards																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards																			
Female Citizens of U. S. of 18 years of age and up wards																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards																			
Female Citizens of U. S. of 18 years of age and up wards																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards																			
Female Citizens of U. S. of 18 years of age and up wards																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards																			
Female Citizens of U. S. of 18 years of age and up wards																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards																			
Female Citizens of U. S. of 18 years of age and up wards																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards																			
Female Citizens of U. S. of 18 years of age and up wards																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards																			
Female Citizens of U. S. of 18 years of age and up wards																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards																			
Female Citizens of U. S. of 18 years of age and up wards																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards																			
Female Citizens of U. S. of 18 years of age and up wards																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards																			
Female Citizens of U. S. of 18 years of age and up wards																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards																			
Female Citizens of U. S. of 18 years of age and up wards																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards																			
Female Citizens of U. S. of 18 years of age and up wards																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards																			
Female Citizens of U. S. of 18 years of age and up wards																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards																			
Female Citizens of U. S. of 18 years of age and up wards																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards																			
Female Citizens of U. S. of 18 years of age and up wards																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards																			
Female Citizens of U. S. of 18 years of age and up wards																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards																			
Female Citizens of U. S. of 18 years of age and up wards																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards																			
Female Citizens of U. S. of 18 years of age and up wards																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards																			
Female Citizens of U. S. of 18 years of age and up wards																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards																			
Female Citizens of U. S. of 18 years of age and up wards																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards																			
Female Citizens of U. S. of 18 years of age and up wards																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards																			
Female Citizens of U. S. of 18 years of age and up wards																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards																			
Female Citizens of U. S. of 18 years of age and up wards																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards																			
Female Citizens of U. S. of 18 years of age and up wards																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards																			
Female Citizens of U. S. of 18 years of age and up wards																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards																			
Female Citizens of U. S. of 18 years of age and up wards																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards																			
Female Citizens of U. S. of 18 years of age and up wards																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards																			
Female Citizens of U. S. of 18 years of age and up wards																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards																			
Female Citizens of U. S. of 18 years of age and up wards																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards																			
Female Citizens of U. S. of 18 years of age and up wards																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards																			
Female Citizens of U. S. of 18 years of age and up wards																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards																			
Female Citizens of U. S. of 18 years of age and up wards																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards																			
Female Citizens of U. S. of 18 years of age and up wards																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards																			
Female Citizens of U. S. of 18 years of age and up wards																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards																			
Female Citizens of U. S. of 18 years of age and up wards																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards																			
Female Citizens of U. S. of 18 years of age and up wards																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards																			
Female Citizens of U. S. of 18 years of age and up wards																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards																			
Female Citizens of U. S. of 18 years of age and up wards																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards																			
Female Citizens of U. S. of 18 years of age and up wards																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards																			
Female Citizens of U. S. of 18 years of age and up wards																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards																			
Female Citizens of U. S. of 18 years of age and up wards																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards																			
Female Citizens of U. S. of 18 years of age and up wards																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards																			
Female Citizens of U. S. of 18 years of age and up wards																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards																			
Female Citizens of U. S. of 18 years of age and up wards																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards																			
Female Citizens of U. S. of 18 years of age and up wards																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards																			
Female Citizens of U. S. of 18 years of age and up wards																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards																			
Female Citizens of U. S. of 18 years of age and up wards																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards																			
Female Citizens of U. S. of 18 years of age and up wards																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards																			
Female Citizens of U. S. of 18 years of age and up wards																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards																			
Female Citizens of U. S. of 18 years of age and up wards																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards																			
Female Citizens of U. S. of 18 years of age and up wards																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards																			
Female Citizens of U. S. of 18 years of age and up wards																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards																			
Female Citizens of U. S. of 18 years of age and up wards																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards																			
Female Citizens of U. S. of 18 years of age and up wards																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards																			
Female Citizens of U. S. of 18 years of age and up wards																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards																			
Female Citizens of U. S. of 18 years of age and up wards																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards																			
Female Citizens of U. S. of 18 years of age and up wards																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards																			
Female Citizens of U. S. of 18 years of age and up wards																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards																			
Female Citizens of U. S. of 18 years of age and up wards																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards																			
Female Citizens of U. S. of 18 years of age and up wards																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards																			
Female Citizens of U. S. of 18 years of age and up wards																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards																			
Female Citizens of U. S. of 18 years of age and up wards																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards																			
Female Citizens of U. S. of 18 years of age and up wards																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards																			
Female Citizens of U. S. of 18 years of age and up wards																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards																			
Female Citizens of U. S. of 18 years of age and up wards																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards																			
Female Citizens of U. S. of 18 years of age and up wards																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards																			
Female Citizens of U. S. of 18 years of age and up wards																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards																			
Female Citizens of U. S. of 18 years of age and up wards																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards																			
Female Citizens of U. S. of 18 years of age and up wards																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards																			
Female Citizens of U. S. of 18 years of age and up wards																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards																			
Female Citizens of U. S. of 18 years of age and up wards																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards																			
Female Citizens of U. S. of 18 years of age and up wards																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards																			
Female Citizens of U. S. of 18 years of age and up wards																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards																			
Female Citizens of U. S. of 18 years of age and up wards																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards																			
Female Citizens of U. S. of 18 years of age and up wards																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards																			
Female Citizens of U. S. of 18 years of age and up wards																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards																			
Female Citizens of U. S. of 18 years of age and up wards																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards																			
Female Citizens of U. S. of 18 years of age and up wards																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards																			
Female Citizens of U. S. of 18 years of age and up wards																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards																			
Female Citizens of U. S. of 18 years of age and up wards																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards																			
Female Citizens of U. S. of 18 years of age and up wards																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards																			
Female Citizens of U. S. of 18 years of age and up wards																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards																			
Female Citizens of U. S. of 18 years of age and up wards																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards																			
Female Citizens of U. S. of 18 years of age and up wards																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards																			
Female Citizens of U. S. of 18 years of age and up wards																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards																			
Female Citizens of U. S. of 18 years of age and up wards																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards																			
Female Citizens of U. S. of 18 years of age and up wards																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards																			
Female Citizens of U. S. of 18 years of age and up wards																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards																			
Female Citizens of U. S. of 18 years of age and up wards																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards																			
Female Citizens of U. S. of 18 years of age and up wards																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards																			
Female Citizens of U. S. of 18 years of age and up wards																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards																			
Female Citizens of U. S. of 18 years of age and up wards																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards																			
Female Citizens of U. S. of 18 years of age and up wards																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards																			
Female Citizens of U. S. of 18 years of age and up wards																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards																			
Female Citizens of U. S. of 18 years of age and up wards																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards																			
Female Citizens of U. S. of 18 years of age and up wards																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards																			
Female Citizens of U. S. of 18 years of age and up wards																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards																			
Female Citizens of U. S. of 18 years of age and up wards																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards																			
Female Citizens of U. S. of 18 years of age and up wards																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards																			
Female Citizens of U. S. of 18 years of age and up wards																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards																			
Female Citizens of U. S. of 18 years of age and up wards																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards																			
Female Citizens of U. S. of 18 years of age and up wards																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards																			
Female Citizens of U. S. of 18 years of age and up wards																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards																			
Female Citizens of U. S. of 18 years of age and up wards																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards																			
Female Citizens of U. S. of 18 years of age and up wards																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards																			
Female Citizens of U. S. of 18 years of age and up wards																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards																			
Female Citizens of U. S. of 18 years of age and up wards																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards																			
Female Citizens of U. S. of 18 years of age and up wards																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards																			
Female Citizens of U. S. of 18 years of age and up wards																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards																			
Female Citizens of U. S. of 18 years of age and up wards																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards																			
Female Citizens of U. S. of 18 years of age and up wards																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards																			
Female Citizens of U. S. of 18 years of age and up wards																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards																			
Female Citizens of U. S. of 18 years of age and up wards																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards																			
Female Citizens of U. S. of 18 years of age and up wards																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic																			

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as/-.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Tuckahoe Township, in the County of Montgomery, State of Virginia, enumerated by me on the 11 day of July, 1870.
Post Office: Richmond Wm. M. Tuck, Ass't Marshal

Families, numbered in the order of relation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
10	9	Rea, Percy W.	3	M	W				Virginia										
		Harbough Mary L.	20	F	W	At home			do										
		Martha	10	F	W	do			do										
		Lydia	16	M	W	At school			do										
		Ida	14	F	W	do			do										
		John	10	M	W	do			do										
		Smith, John	26	F	W	Cook			do										
		Hallam, John	20	M	W	Farmer			do										
		Martha	14	M	W	do			do										
		Brown, Clara	19	F	W	House servant			do										
		Reynolds, Wesley	35	M	W	Minister			do										
		Virginia	15	F	W	Keeping house			do										
		Malley	1	M	W				do										
		John, Warner	25	M	W	Farmer			do										
		Clara	27	F	W	Keeping house			do										
		Ida	22	M	W	Farmer			do										
		Edmund, William	29	M	W	Blacksmith			do										
		Sally	26	F	W	Keeping house			do										
		Charles	19	M	W	Miner			do										
		Thomas	7	M	W				do										
		Sally	5	F	W				do										
		Ruth	1	F	W				do										
		Myranda Thomas	35	M	W	Gardener			do										
		Clara	27	F	W	Keeping house			do										
		Lara	14	F	W	At home			do										
		John	14	M	W	Farmer			do										
		Betty	13	F	W	At home			do										
		Alma	12	F	W	do			do										
		Annie	11	F	W	do			do										
		James	9	M	W				do										
		John	3	F	W				do										
		James	2	M	W				do										
		John	20	F	W	Seamstress			do										
		Annie	14	F	W				do										
		Anna	1	F	W				do										
		Betty, William	32	M	W	Blacksmith	3000	300	England	1	1								
		Rosa	21	F	W	Keeping house			Virginia										
		Sally	8	F	W				do										
		John	5	F	W				England	1									
No. of dwellings, 8. No. of white females, 7. No. of males, foreign born, 1.										No. of insane, 3 1 - 4 15/18									
" " families, 7. " " colored males, 12. " " females, " 1.																			
" " white males, 6. " " " " females, 14. " " blind, " 1.																			

Page No. 34

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Tuckahoe Township, in the County of Henrico State of Virginia, enumerated by me on the 18 day of July, 1870.
Post Office: Richmond Geo. M. Peck, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of valuation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
1	2		4	5	6		8	9		11	12				15	16		17	18	19
18	16	Babty John R.	3	M	W				Virginia	/										
		William	7/12	M	W				do	/	July									
		Thaughton Martha	20	F	W	House-servant			do											
19	17	McGuffey Robert	33	M	W	Clerk	1300	250	do											
		Sarah	31	F	W	Keeping house			South Carolina											
		Robert	18	F	W	do			Virginia											
		Baker William	24	M	W	Clerk			do											
		Sarah	26	F	W	Keeping house			do											
		Lucina	4	M	W				do											
		Julia	10	F	W				do											
		Leticia	9	F	W				do			Feb.								
20	18	Smith Josephine	11	F	W	House-servant			do											
		Henry	8	M	W	do			do											
21	19	Davis Thelma	40	F	W	House-servant			do											
		Emma	16	F	W	House-servant			do											
		Sally	14	F	W	do			do											
22	20	Forcher Benjamin	32	M	W	Black Keeper			do	/										
		Emily	40	F	W	Keeping house			do											
		Mary	15	F	W	at school			do											
		Russell	13	M	W	do			do											
		Walter	7	M	W				Virginia											
		Helen	1	F	W				do											
23	21	Fox John F.	50	M	W	Milkman	3500	500	Bavaria	/										
		Carolina	48	F	W	Keeping house			Prussia	/										
		Wagner Mary	18	F	W	House-servant			Prussia	/										
24	22	Simpson James	35	M	W	Merchant	15000	250	New York											
		Julie	22	F	W	Keeping house			Maryland											
25	23	McGuffey Robert	33	M	W	House-servant			Virginia											
		Annard Martha	24	F	W	House-servant			do											
		Griffin Samuel	30	M	W	House-servant			do											
26	24	Warham Charles	38	M	W	Merchant	30000	10000	do											
		Mary Fanny	37	F	W	Keeping house			do											
		Charles	9	M	W				do											
		Samuel	4	F	W				do											
		Maggie	2	F	W				do											
		M. Leticia	1	F	W				do											
		Marshall Sally	30	F	W	do			do											
27	25	Carter James	19	M	W	Gardner			Virginia											
		Winston Elias	21	M	W	House-servant			do											
		William	18	M	W	House-servant			do											
10		No. of dwellings	9	No. of white females	17	No. of males, foreign born	1	No. of insane		6	3	2	29	11			8			
		" " families	10	" " colored males	5	" " females	2													
		" " white males	12	" " females	6	" " blind														

Page No. 4

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 18, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark.

SCHEDULE I.—Inhabitants in Tuckahoe Township, in the County of Henrico, State of Virginia, enumerated by me on the 18 day of July, 1870.
Geo M. Gluck, Ass't Marshal.
 Post Office: Richmond

Post Office: Richmond			VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		PARENTAGE.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.											
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.			DESCRIPTION.		Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.		EDUCATION.											
Age at last birthday, or under 1 year, give months in fractions, three 7's.			Sex - Males (M), Females (F).		Color (W, B, O, Ch, Ind, etc.)		Value of Real Estate.		Value of Personal Estate.											
Families, numbered in the order of visitation.			If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)		If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)		Attended school within the year.		Cannot read.											
1			2		3		4		5											
6			7		8		9		10											
11			12		13		14		15											
16			17		18		19		20											
28	26	Climmie	W.	60	M	W.	Richard Merchant	18000	300	Virginia										
		Margaret	W.	57	F	W.	Keeping house			Do										
		Emily	W.	29	F	W.	At home			Do										
29	27	Coltrick	W.	39	F	W.	Keeping house	100		Do										
		George	W.	23	M	W.	Wooddealer			Do										
		Samuel	W.	19	M	W.	Do			Do										
		Lawrence	W.	16	M	W.	At school			Do										
30	28	Smith	W.	24	F	W.	Keeping house			Do										
		Elizabeth	W.	18	F	W.	Keeping house			Do										
31	29	Stark	W.	39	F	W.	Keeping house			Do										
		Batcher	W.	19	F	W.	At home			Do										
		Harriet	W.	9	F	W.	At school			Do										
		George	W.	12	M	W.	Do			Do										
32	30	McNeil	W.	30	M	W.	Farmer	2000		Ireland										
		Betty	W.	16	F	W.	Keeping house			Do										
		Maggie	W.	4	F	W.	Do			Do										
		Francis	W.	2	M	W.	Do			Do										
33	31	Sperry	W.	27	M	W.	Clerk			Ireland										
		Laura	W.	25	F	W.	Keeping house			Do										
		Tempe	W.	4	F	W.	Do			Do										
		Charles	W.	2	M	W.	Do			Do										
		Allice	W.	4	F	W.	Do			Do										
34	32	Lisfeld	W.	42	M	W.	Farmer	5000	500	Russia										
		Catherine	W.	32	F	W.	Keeping house			Do										
		Lena	W.	11	F	W.	At school			Do										
		Anna	W.	9	F	W.	Do			Do										
		John	W.	7	M	W.	Do			Do										
		William	W.	5	M	W.	Do			Do										
		Richard	W.	63	F	W.	At home			Do										
35	33	Ruhl	W.	60	M	W.	Farmlaborer			Do										
		Scott	W.	15	M	W.	Do			Do										
36	34	Merley	W.	47	M	W.	Physician	1200	250	Do										
		Mary	W.	36	F	W.	Keeping house			Do										
		James	W.	16	M	W.	Apprentice to Druggist			Do										
		Frederic	W.	13	M	W.	At school			Do										
		Stephenson	W.	11	M	W.	Do			Do										
		Tranison	W.	9	M	W.	Do			Do										
		Sally	W.	7	F	W.	Do			Do										
		Mary	W.	5	F	W.	Do			Do										
37																				
38																				
39																				
40																				

No. of dwellings, 10. No. of white females, 15. No. of males, foreign born, 8.
 " " families, 9. " " colored males, 4. " " females, " 4.
 " " white males, 17. " " females, 3. " " blind, "

No. of insane, 13 16 1 9 4 5 7

Page No. 5

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Tuckahoe Township, in the County of Henrico, State of Virginia, enumerated by me on the 19 day of July, 1870.
Post Office: Richmond Geo M. Fick, Ass't Marshal. 401

Dwellings, numbered in the order of valuation.	Families, numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			Age at last birthday, if under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/2.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.				Cannot read.	Cannot write.		Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Female Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
35	35	Becker Edward	21	M	W	Gardner	1000		Virginia									/	
36	36	Diggs James	42	M	W	Farm laborer			do									/	
		Sally	22	F	W	Keeping house			do										
		Henry	5	M	W				do										
		Mary	4	F	W				do										
		William	1/2	M	W				do			May							
39	40	Twicker Daniel	22	M	W	House servant			do						/	/		/	
		Cayton Benjamin	12	M	W	Farm laborer			do						/	/		/	
40	41	Lumley Darling	40	M	W	Engineer	3000		Ireland	/	/							/	
		Emma	36	F	W	Keeping house			Maryland	/	/								
		Percy	11	M	W	At school			do	/	/								
		Darling	8	M	W				Virginia	/	/								
		Hopkitt	2	F	W				do	/	/								
41	42	Jones Andrew	16	M	W	Nurse			do						/	/			
		Hing Mary	29	F	W	Cook			do						/	/			
		Harrison William	21	M	W	House servant			Georgia	/	/							/	
42	43	Slay Ira	26	M	W	Farmer			Virginia				May					/	
		Julia	20	F	W	Keeping house			do				May						
43	44	Brooks Richard	49	M	W	Gardner			do						/	/		/	
		Etta	9	F	W				do										
		Sarah	4	F	W				do										
		Agnes	3	F	W				do										
		Alfred	18	M	W	At school			do						/	/			
		Henry	13	M	W				do						/	/			
44	45	Call, Mansford	21	M	W	Farmer	5700	3500	Maine	/	/							/	
45	46	Harris John	40	M	W	Farm laborer			Virginia				Dec	/	/			/	
		Martha	26	F	W	Keeping house			do				Dec	/	/				
46	47	Bell William	35	M	W	Farmer	500		do									/	
		Mary E	29	F	W	Keeping house			do										
		James	6	M	W				do										
		Roselia	3	F	W				do										
		Willie	1	M	W				do										
		Daniel Williams	16	F	W	Nurse			do								/		
		Preston Pleasant	12	M	W				do										
47	48	Daniel Betty	40	F	W	Cook			do										
		Virgillia	17	F	W	Scamstress			do										
		Betty	13	F	W	At school			do						/	/			
48	49	Moran Sarah	53	F	W	Keeping house	4000	100	do									/	
		Ready Euella	15	F	W	At home			do										
50		Merriman William	24	M	W	Farmace heater			do									/	
No. of dwellings, 11 No. of white females, 11 No. of males, foreign born, 1										No. of insane, 4		4		9		11			
" " families, 11 " " colored males, 11 " " females, " "																			
" " white males, 10 " " females, 8 " " blind, " "																			

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Tuckahoe Township, in the County of Henrico, State of Virginia, enumerated by me on the 19 day of July, 1870.
 Post Office: Richmond Geo. M. Flack, Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: Richmond		DESCRIPTION.		VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.				
Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of valuation.	Families, numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Age at last birth-day, if under 1 year, give months in fraction, then 1/2.	Sex—Male (M.), Female (F.).	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.				Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.		Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are not citizens of the United States, but are otherwise entitled to citizenship.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	48	50	Murphyman	Engina	20	F. W.	at home		Virginia										
2	49	51	Johnson	Francis	13	M. B.	House servant		Do										
3			Mary L.		4	F. B.	Do		Do										
4			Francis		8	F. B.			Do										
5			Nancy		3	F. B.			Do										
6	52		Fischer	Philip	53	M. W.	Anti matter	500	Do					Sec					
7			Martha		29	F. W.	At home		Do					Sec					
8	53	53	Shady	Leppert	38	M. W.	Bricklayer	200	Do										
9			Martha		36	F. W.	Keeping house		Do										
10			Ada C.		7	F. W.			Do										
11			Frank		4	M. W.			Do										
12			Obey A.		2	M. W.			Do										
13			Wickham	Laura	22	F. W.	At home		Do										
14			Stanley	Mary C.	14	F. W.	At school		Do										
15	51								Virginia										
16	52	54	Will	William	50	M. B.	Gardner		Do										
17			Lucy C.		25	F. B.	Keeping house		Do										
18			Ella		9	F. B.			Do										
19			James H.		5	M. B.			Do										
20			William		1/2	M. B.			Do										
21	55		Washington	James	30	M. W.	Quarry laborer		Do										
22			Kahalia		30	F. W.	Keeping house		Do										
23	53	56	Dickerson	Willie	47	M. B.	Laborer	1800 200	Do										
24			Lane		46	F. W.	Keeping house		Do										
25	54	57	Holman	James	56	M. W.	Laborer		Do										
26			Martha		55	F. W.	Keeping house		Do										
27			Julia	Mary	50	F. B.	Washwoman		Do										
28	55	58	Hickman	Lee	40	M. B.	Laborer		Do										
29			Harriet		38	F. B.	Keeping house		Do										
30			William		20	M. B.	Laborer		Do										
31			Martha		18	F. B.	Nurse		Do										
32			George		17	M. B.	Wholesale salarystory		Do										
33			Amanda		16	F. B.	At home		Do										
34			Lee		13	M. B.	At school		Do										
35	56	59	Brown	Jessie	23	M. B.	Miller		Do										
36			Fillis		24	F. B.	Keeping house		Do										
37			William		6	M. B.			Do										
38			Meris		7 1/2	M. B.			Do										
39	57	60	Nelson	Albert	48	M. W.	Gardner		Do										
40			Kahalia		44	F. B.	Keeping house		Do										
										No. of insane.		2 3 18 18							
		No. of dwellings.		9		No. of white females.		6		No. of males, foreign born.									
		" families.		10		" colored males.		15		" females.									
		" white males.		4		" female.		14		" blind.									

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Tuckahoe Township, in the County of Henrico, State of Virginia, enumerated by me on the 17 day of July, 1870. 402

Post Office: Richmond Geo M. Fluck, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED		10	PARENTAGE		14	EDUCATION		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS	
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12		15	16		19	20
1	57	60	Padd, Richard	20	M	BS			Virginia								
2			Hester	8	F	BS			Do								
3			Susan	5	F	BS			Do								
4			Isabella	11	F	BS			Do								
5			Betha	2	F	BS			Do								
6	61		Redman, John	24	M	BS	Labourer		Do			Nov	11				
7			Mary	18	F	M	Keeping house		Do			Nov	11				
8			Allice	4	F	M			Do								
9			Emma	1/2	F	M			Do			May					
10	58	62	Brady, Amy	30	F	BS	Nurse		Do								
11			Johnson, Birta	20	F	M	Housewife		Do								
12			Thomas	3	M	M			Do								
13			Willie	4	M	M			Do								
14			Susan	25	F	M	Housewife		Do								
15	59	63	McCoy, Oliver	45	M	M	Labourer		Ireland	11							
16	60	64	McFar, James	35	M	M	Iron Calender	700	Do	11							
17			Mary	32	F	M	Keeping house		Do	11							
18			Thomas	12	M	M	at school		Do	11							
19			Mary E.	5	F	M			Do	11							
20			John	3	M	M			Do	11							
21	61	65	Temple, Martha	43	F	M	Keeping house		Do								
22			John	4	M	M	Stone cutter	400	Massachusetts								
23			John	15	F	M	at school		Virginia								
24	62	66	James Madison	40	M	BS	Labourer	900	Do								
25			Martha	37	F	M	Keeping house		Do								
26			Susan	17	F	M	at home		Do								
27			James	12	M	M	at school		Do								
28			Fanny	8	F	M	at school		Do								
29			Rosa	5	F	M			Do								
30			Madison	3	M	M			Do								
31			Robert	1	M	M			Do								
32	63	67	Johnson, Philip	44	M	M	Boat man		Do								
33			Martha	36	F	M	Keeping house		Do								
34			William	15	M	BS	Labourer		Do								
35			Bessie	15	F	BS	Housewife		Do								
36			George	11	M	BS	at home		Do								
37	64	68	Kimes, George	47	M	BS	Wagoner		Do								
38			Nancy	45	F	BS	Keeping house	2000 100	Do								
39			James	29	M	BS			Do								
40	65	69	Bagby, Robert	4	M	BS			Do								
No. of dwellings 7 No. of white females 4 No. of males, foreign born 2										No. of insane		6 6 1		4 16 18		7 1	
" " families 8 " " colored males 15 " " females 1										Shirts 1							
" " white males 5 " " females 16 " " blind																	

Page No. 8

Inquiries numbered 7, 10, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1. Inhabitants in Tuckahoe Township in the County of Henrico, State of Virginia, enumerated by me on the 19 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Richmond Geo. M. Fack, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION				VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED		10	PARENTAGE		13	14	EDUCATION			18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS	
			The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family	Age last birthday, or under 1 year, state whether male or female	Sex	Color	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female	Value of Real Estate		Father of foreign birth	Mother of foreign birth			Attended school within the year	Cannot read	Cannot write		Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up	Female Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	68	68	James, George J. 5. M. 18						Virginia										
2	65	65	66	66	66	66	66	66	66	66	66	66	66	66	66	66	66	66	66
3	66	70	Brown James 50 M. 18						Virginia										
4			Catharine 30 F. 18						do										
5			Mary 17 F. 18						do										
6			James 15 M. 18						do										
7	67	71	Traylor Mary 40 F. 18						do										
8			Charles 22 F. 18						do										
9			Lucy 14 F. 18						do										
10			Sally 13 F. 18						do										
11			William 12 M. 18						do										
12			Lizzie 8 F. 18						do										
13			Emilia 7 F. 18						do										
14	68	72	Castro Betty 30 F. 18						do										
15			Mellie 6 M. 18						do										
16	69	73	Kreutzer Henry 68 M. 18						Pennsylvania										
17			Mary 27 F. 18						Virginia										
18			Robert 7 M. 18						do										
19			Byrd Edwina 12 F. 18						do										
20	70	74	Gregory Catharine 30 F. 18						do										
21			Victoria 14 F. 18						do										
22			Martha 6 F. 18						do										
23			Laura 3 F. 18						do										
24	71	75	Fayrer Isaac 56 M. 18						Pennsylvania										
25			Cassandra 43 F. 18						Virginia										
26			Charles 18 M. 18						do										
27			Mary 15 F. 18						do										
28			Anna 13 F. 18						do										
29			George 11 M. 18						do										
30			Virginia 6 F. 18						do										
31			Linda 2 F. 18						do										
32	72	76	Jones Richard 50 M. 18						do										
33			Sida 45 F. 18						do										
34			Ellen 12 M. 18						do										
35	73	77	Thomas Amelia 55 F. 18						do										
36			Scotty Anna 16 F. 18						do										
37			Martha 12 F. 18						do										
38			Island Virginia 18 F. 18						do										
39			Brown William 21 M. 18						do										
40			Lizzie 16 F. 18						do										
No. of dwellings 9 No. of white females 10 No. of males, foreign born 2										No. of insane 4 2 2 9 5 15 6									
No. of families 9 " " colored males 8 " " females " "																			
" " white males 6 " " females 16 " " blind 1																			

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Letchum County, in the County of Spencer, State of Virginia, enumerated by me on the 17 day of July, 1870. 403
Post Office: Richmond Geo. W. Fitch, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling houses, numbered in the order of valuation.		Families, numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.				
1	2			4	5	6		7	8		9	10				11	12		13	14	15	16	17
73	77	Brown, Kenneth	14	M	W	at school				Virginia													
74	78	Vancey, James	40	M	W	Blacksmith				do													
		Bishop	30	F	W	keeping house				do													
		Charles	5	M	W					do													
		Anna	4	F	W					do													
		Leaph	1	M	W					do													
75		Courtney, John	50	M	W	at home				do													
76	79	Wiley, John	60	M	W	at school				do													
		Rosella	36	F	W	keeping house				do													
77	80	Johnson, Sarah	45	F	W	keeping house				do													
		James	24	M	W	laborer				do													
		Lepta	13	M	W	Gardener				do													
		Charles	15	M	W	at home				do													
78																							
79																							
80	81	Bland, John	26	M	W	Blacksmith	500	300		Virginia													
		Joseph	26	F	W	keeping house				do													
		Emma	4	F	W					do													
		Sarah	2	M	W					do													
		Lida	9	F	W					do													
81	82	Thompson, Ann	30	F	W	keeping house	2500			do													
		Davidson, Charles	16	M	W	at school				do													
		Samuel	20	M	W	Gardener				do													
		Annada	45	F	W	at home				do													
		Anna	14	F	W					do													
		White, Oliver	52	M	W	Farmer				do													
82	83	May, Kenneth	10	M	W	at school				do													
83	84	Young, Joseph	34	M	W	Blacksmith	1500	150		do													
		Mary	45	F	W	keeping house				do													
		Walter	25	M	W	at home				do													
		Joseph	3	M	W					do													
		Young, John	6	M	W	at home				do													
84	85	Hardy, James	39	M	W	Clerk	600	200		do													
		Sarah	30	F	W	keeping house				do													
		Elizabeth	13	F	W	at school				do													
		Gertrude	14	F	W					do													
		Catherine	4	F	W					do													
85	86	Kassels, John	45	M	W	laborer				do													
		Edith	38	F	W	keeping house				do													
		Arthur	21	M	W	laborer				do													
No. of dwellings, 11. No. of white females, 15. No. of males, foreign born, 0.										No. of insane, 1.		3, 14, 16.		10									
" " families, 9. " " colored males, 10. " " females, 8.																							
" " white males, 7. " " females, 8. " " blind, 0.																							

Page No. 16

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Tuckahoe Township, in the County of Henrico, State

of Virginia, enumerated by me on the July day of 1870.

Post Office: Richmond

G. M. Black, Ass't Marshal

Post Office: Richmond		DESCRIPTION.				VALU OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		PLACE OF BIRTH, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.				EDUCATION.			Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.			
Dwellings, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Age at last birthday, if under 1 year, state month and day.	Sex—Male (M.), Female (F.).	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.).	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.		Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up.	White Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up.	Black Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1	85	Russell, Henry	18	M	W	Laborer			Virginia								/			
2		Michael	16	M	W	do			do								/			
3		John	8	M	W	do			do								/			
4	86	Beits, Nathaniel	45	M	B	do			do								/			
5		Widdow	35	F	W	Keeping house			do								/			
6	87	Kelston, George	50	M	W	Carpenter			do								/			
7		Samuel	45	M	W	Keeping house			do								/			
8		Thurston, Lewis	4	M	B	do			do								/			
9		Smith, Mildred	13	F	W	at home			do								/			
10	88	Smith, Robert	51	M	W	Shoemaker	500		do								/			
11		Fanny	25	F	W	Keeping house			do								/			
12	89	Kanfle, James	45	M	W	Shoemaker			do								/			
13		Mary	33	F	W	Keeping house			do								/			
14		George	10	M	W	do			do								/			
15		Madeline	7	F	W	do			do								/			
16	90	James, George	46	M	B	Laborer	500		do								/			
17		Sally	45	F	W	Keeping house			do								/			
18		John	15	M	W	at home			do								/			
19	91	Malone, William	50	M	W	Shoemaker	500		Ireland	/	/						/			
20		Mary	40	F	W	Keeping house			do	/	/						/			
21		John	19	M	W	Apprentice to Shoemaker			Massachusetts	/	/						/			
22		David	11	M	W	at School			Virginia	/	/						/			
23		Thomas	8	M	W	do			do	/	/						/			
24		Mary	5	F	W	do			do	/	/						/			
25	92	May, Elizabeth	52	F	W	Keeping house			do								/			
26		Alinda	25	F	W	Shoemaker			do								/			
27		Bertha	22	F	W	do			do								/			
28		Bruce	19	M	W	Shoe Cutter			do								/			
29		Clifton	17	M	W	do			do								/			
30		Lidia	14	F	W	at School			do								/			
31		Charles	12	M	W	do			do								/			
32	93	Harrier, John	35	M	W	Gardner			England	/	/						/			
33		Johnna	30	F	W	Keeping house			Ireland	/	/						/			
34		Kath	4	F	W	do			Kentucky	/	/						/			
35		Ellen	2	F	W	do			Virginia	/	/						/			
36		Johnna	1	F	W	do			do	/	/						/			
37	94	Lynn, Michael	45	M	W	Gardner	600		Ireland	/	/						/			
38		Ellen	45	F	W	Keeping house			do	/	/						/			
39		John	14	M	W	at School			Virginia	/	/						/			
40		Kathy	11	F	W	do			do	/	/						/			
10		No. of dwellings.	9	No. of white females.		12	No. of males, foreign born.		3	No. of insane.		15	7, 14, 15						8	
		" " families.	9	" " colored males.		11	" " females.		3											
		" " white males.	10	" " females.		7	" " blind.													

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Tuckahoe Township, in the County of Henrico, State of Virginia, enumerated by me on the 20 day of July, 1870. 404
Post Office: Richmond Geo. M. Pick, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling house, numbered in the order of valuation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family	DESCRIPTION.				Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
1	2		3	4	5	6		7	8		9	10				11	12		13	14	15
94	95	Lyons, Willie	7	M	H					Virginia	1	1									
95	96	Leonard, Simon	42	M	H	Farmer	500			do											1
		Mary Ann	29	F	W	Keeping house				do											
		Sarah E	10	F	W	At school				do											
		James B	7	M	H					do											
		William	3	F	W					do											
		Charles C	1	M	H					do											
96	97	Woolen, Henry	46	M	H	Farmer				do											1
		Maria	30	F	W	At home				do											
		Nesley	16	F	W					do											
		Marion	14	F	W	At home				do											
		Ramon, Sam	19	M	H	Farmer				do											
		Charles	22	M	H					do											
		Leah C	30	F	W					do											
97	98	Harrie, John	30	M	H	Farmer	1000			do											
		Mary	25	F	W	Keeping house				do											
		George	3	M	H					do											
		Sarah	1/2	F	W					do											
98	99	Woolen, Henry	46	M	H	Farmer				do											
		Jill, Washington	50	M	H					do											
		Higgins, Major	25	M	H					do											
		Jackson, Lucy	15	F	W					do											
100		Schuman, Peter	35	M	H					do											
		Amanda	26	F	W	House servant				do											
		Wooten, Martha	15	F	W					do											
		Deachy, Mary	30	F	W	Nurse				do											
101	102	Polard, Thomas	51	M	H	Farmer	500	80		do											
		Salley	35	F	W	Keeping house				do											
		Maria	9	F	W					do											
		Thomas	3	M	H					do											
		Harman, Kate	14	F	W	Cook				do											
		Red, Rosa	20	F	W	House servant				do											
		James, David	20	M	H	Farmer				do											
		Milton, Robert	10	M	H					do											
102	103	Conet, Henry	54	M	H	Farmer	1500	100		Engl	Engl	1	1								
		Salina	52	F	W	Keeping house				France	1	1									
		Emma	9	F	W	At school				Belaw	1	1									
103																					
104																					
105																					
106																					
107																					
108																					
109																					
110																					
111																					
112																					
113																					
No. of dwellings.		9	No. of white females.		12	No. of males, foreign born.		1	No. of insane.		4	4	1	3		16	17			11	
" " families.		7	" " colored males.		11	" " females.		1													
" " white males.		8	" " females.		6	" " blind.															

No. of dwellings, 9 No. of white females, 12 No. of males, foreign born, 1
" " families, 7 " " colored males, 11 " " females, 1
" " white males, 8 " " females, 6 " " blind, 1

No. of insane, 4

4 4 1 3, 16, 17

11

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Tuckahoe Township, in the County of Henrico, State of Virginia, enumerated by me on the 21 day of July, 1870.
 Post Office: Richmond Geo. M. Fleck, Ass't Marshal. 405

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15			18	19	20
			Age at last birthday, or date of birth, if under 1 year, in fractions, thus, 1/2, 1/4, &c.	Sex—Male (M) or Female (F)	Color—White (W), Black (B), Mulatto (M), Chinese (C), Indian (I), &c.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.			Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.			
1	113	111	Moran Lucy R	46	F W	Keeping house	7000		Virginia										
2			Abraham D	25	M W	Farmer			Do										
3			Wally A	18	F W	at home			Do										
4			Lucy E	15	F W	Do			Do										
5	114	112	Smith George H	40	M W	Black	10000	200	Scotland	/	/							/	
6			Marilla	31	F W	Keeping house			Do	/	/								
7			James S	11	M W	at school			Do	/	/								
8			Barbara J	9	F W	Do			Do	/	/								
9			Felix Louisa	33	F B	House servant			Virginia						/	/			
10	115	113	Howard John C	40	M W	Carpenter	350		Do	/								/	
11			Margaret	32	F W	Keeping house			Do										
12			Ida Frances	12	F W	at school			Do										
13			Rebecca	14	M W				Do										
14			John F	14	M W				Do										
15			Elizabeth	2	F W				Do										
16	116	114	Moran Richard	55	M W	Bricklayer	20,000	500	Do									/	
17			Lucy	45	F W	Keeping house			Do										
18			Wally C	28	F W	at home			Do										
19			Walter	19	F W	Do			Do										
20			Richard	17	M W	Farmer			Do										
21			Johny	15	M B	at school			Do										
22			Rosa	13	F W	Do			Do										
23									Do							/	/		
24	117	115	Branton Robert	5	M B	House servant			Do									/	
25	118	116	Linneman John	44	M W	Farmer	14,000	500	Hanover	/	/							/	
26			Johnia	31	F W	Keeping house			Do	/	/								
27			Henry	17	M W	Farmer			Virginia	/	/								
28			Felia	13	M W	at school			Do	/	/								
29			Adolph	11	M W	Do			Do	/	/								
30			Julius	6	M W				Do	/	/								
31			Blum George	18	M W	Farmlaborer			Hesse Darmstadt	/	/							/	
32	119	117	Johnson Isaac	41	M B	Do			Virginia									/	
33			Millie	27	F B	house servant			Do									/	
34			Harry	8	F B				Do										
35			Martha	3	F B				Do										
36			Woodson Julia	71	F B	at home			Do							/	/		
37																			
38	120	118	Sheppard Nicholas	36	M W	Farmer	20,000	3000	Virginia									/	
39			W Laura	30	F W	Keeping house			Maryland	/	/								
40			Julia Anna	6	F W				Virginia										
			Emily D	3	F W				Do										
No. of dwellings, 9 No. of white females, 16 No. of males, foreign born, 4 " " families, 5 " " colored males, 2 " " females, " " 3 " " white males, 16 " " " females, 5 " " blind,										No. of insane, 12		753							

Page No. 14 ;

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Tuckahoe Township, in the County of Henrico, State of Virginia, enumerated by me on the 21 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Richmond

Geo. M. Tuck, Ass't Marshal.

PERCENTAGE	EDUCATION	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Suchessee Township,
of Virginia, enumerated by me on the 21 day of July, 1870.
L. M. Fick, Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: Richmond

M. Fick, Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings-houses numbered in the order of valuation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.					
No.	Family.		Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus 1y-6m.	Sex—Male (M) or Female (F).	Color—White (W), Black (B), Mulatto (M), Chinese (C), Japanese (J), Indian (I).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.				Cannot read.	Cannot write.		Male Children of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards; of color of skin, whether white or colored, who are right to vote in Federal or State elections, or either crime.	No.	No.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20				
121	118	Sheppard John F	2	M	W				Virginia														
		Mary J	14	F	W				Do														
		Johnson Mary	20	F	W	Cook			Massachusetts	✓	✓												
		John	17	F	W	House-servant			Virginia	✓	✓												
		Johnson Blanche	53	F	B	Nurse			Do														
		Jackson Anthony	17	M	W	Farmlaborer			Do														
122	119	Blair John B	24	M	W	Farmer	3500	200	Do														
		Ernest	17	M	W	Do	3500		Do														
		Lavinia	45	F	W	at home	2000		South Carolina														
123	120	Fleming Richard	31	M	W	Farmlaborer			Virginia														
		Smith William	45	M	W	Do			Do														
		Lucy	45	F	B	Keeping house			North Carolina	✓	✓												
		Billy	4	M	B				Virginia														
		Helen	16	M	B	Farmlaborer			North Carolina	✓	✓												
		Louisa	12	F	B	at home			Do														
		Thompson Nathaniel	60	M	B	Farmlaborer			Do														
		Eliza	35	F	B	Keeping house			Virginia														
		John	1	M	B				Do														
124	124	Wagner Conrad	43	M	W	Farmer	5000	300	Württemberg	✓	✓												
		Katharina	46	F	W	Keeping house			Do	✓	✓												
		George	20	M	W	Farmer			Do		✓	✓											
		Barbara	18	F	W	at home			New York	✓	✓												
		Maria	16	F	W	Do			Do	✓	✓												
		Charles	11	M	W	at school			Do	✓	✓												
		Katharine	9	F	W	Do			Do		✓	✓											
		Conrad	8	M	W	Do			Do	✓	✓												
		Maggie	6	F	W	Do			Do		✓	✓											
		Sophanna	2	F	W				Do	✓	✓												
125	125	Granger Francis	38	F	W	Keeping house	500	500	Virginia														
		Watkins Thomas	22	M	W	Farmer			Do														
		Shelly	24	F	W	at home			Do														
		White Julia	60	F	B	house servant			Do														
126	126	Burrows John F	33	M	W	Wood & Coal Dealer			New Jersey														
		Lucy	30	F	W	Keeping house			Virginia														
		Lavinia Lucy	8	F	W				Do														
		Watkins Sarah	35	F	B	Cook			Do														
		Hills Henry	15	M	W	House servant			Do		✓	✓											
127	127	Downing William	36	M	W	Wood Dealer			Do														
		Clapham	30	F	W	Keeping house			Do														
10		No. of dwellings,	11	No. of white females,	15	No. of males, foreign born,	2			No. of insane,	13	12	1	4	11	12			8				
		" " families,	7	" " colored males,	6	" " females, " "	1																
		" " white males,	12	" " " females,	6	" " blind,																	

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Tuckahoe, Tennessee, in the County of Henry, State of Virginia, enumerated by me on the 21 day of July, 1870. Geo M. Pack, Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: Richmond

406

Post Office: Richmond																			
Dwellings, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
			Age at last birthday, if under 15 years, give month in fraction, thus, 12 1/2	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.			Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.		Cannot write.	Male Children of 15 years of age and upwards.	Female Children of 15 years of age and upwards.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	132 127	Denning, Abigail	13	F	W	at School			Virginia					/					
2		Emma	11	F	W	do			do					/					
3		Johny	7	M	W				do										
4		Onnie	6	F	W				do										
5		Eddy	4	M	W				do										
6		Marshall, John	17	M	W	House servant			do										
7	133 128	Morris, John	55	M	B	Farm laborer			do					/	/				
8		Rebby	50	F	B	Keeping house			do					/	/				
9		Louis	11	M	B				do					/	/				
10	134 129	Sardner, John	30	M	B	Farmer			North Carolina					/	/				
11		Charity	20	F	B	Keeping house			North Carolina					/	/				
12		Virginia	3	F	B				do										
13		Julia	4 1/2	F	B				Virginia										
14	135 130	Harbert, Anderson	35	M	B	Farm laborer			do					/	/				
15		Marney, B. J.	25	F	B	Keeping house			do					/	/				
16		Julia Ann	8	F	B				do										
17		Viabella	7	F	B				do										
18		Mary	6	F	B				do										
19		Walter	4	M	B				do										
20		Anderson	3 1/2	M	B				do										
21	136 131	Tharris, Charles	40	M	B	Farm laborer			do										
22		Julia	45	F	B	Keeping house			do					/	/				
23		Susan	17	F	W	at home			do										
24		Julia Lee	3 1/2	F	W				do										
25		Lucy Ann	9	F	W				do										
26		Louisa	11	F	W				do										
27		Robert	15	M	W				do										
28	137 132	Ford, William F	42	M	W	Farmer			do										
29		Annella	30	F	W	Keeping house			do										
30		Edgar Lee	8	M	W				do										
31		Wm L	4	F	W				do										
32		Charles F	2	M	W				do										
33		Marilla	19	F	W	House servant			do										
34	138 133	Falley, Intwood	56	M	W	Constable	500		do										
35		Alora	46	F	W	Keeping house			do										
36		Christiana	10	F	W	at School			do					/	/				
37		Virginia	8	F	W	do			do					/	/				
38		Intwood	14	M	W	do			do					/	/				
39		William	17	M	W	Laborer			do										
40		Willissa	12	F	W				do										
No. of dwellings, 6 No. of white females, 10 No. of males, foreign born, _____										No. of insane, 3 5-10/12 6									
" " families, 6 " " colored males, 5 " " females, " "																			
" " white males, 9 " " " females, 13 " " blind, _____																			

Page No. 16.

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Tuckahoe Township, in the County of Henrico, State of Virginia, enumerated by me on the 21 day of July, 1870.
Geo M. Fleck, Ass't Marshal.
 Post Office: Richmond

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15			18	19	20
			Age at last birthday, or under 1 year, give months in fractions, last 1/2	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate		Father of foreign birth	Mother of foreign birth			Attended school within the year	Cannot read	Cannot write			
139	134	Howard Charles	40	M	W	Merchant			Maryland										
2		Mary	36	F	W	Keeping house	20000	2000	Virginia										
3		Charles E	14	M	W	at school			Do										
4		Elizabeth	12	F	W	Do			Do										
5		Edith	10	F	W	Do			Maryland										
6		Flourie B	4	F	W	Do			Virginia										
7		John C	12	M	W	Do			Do										
8		Jill Lora	14	F	W	Nurse			Do										
9	140	135	Wright Corinna	50	F	W	Do		Do										
10		Daniel Sumner	14	M	W	House servant			Do										
11		Do	12	M	W	Do			Do										
12		Russell Charles	22	M	W	Farmlaborer			Do										
13	141	136	Robinson Hannah	27	M	W	Farmer	2000	Do										
14		Rebecca	70	F	W	Keeping house	12,000	3,000	Do										
15		John C	50	M	W	at home	2000		Do										
16		Rebecca C	17	F	W	at home			Do										
17	142	137	Wood George	28	M	W	Farmlaborer		West Virginia										
18		Wilson	32	M	W	Do			North Carolina										
19		Law Daniel	18	M	W	Farmlaborer			Virginia										
20		Morris Louis	18	F	W	Do			Do										
21		Jordan Benjamin	13	M	W	Do			North Carolina										
22	143																		
23	144								Virginia										
24	145	138	Scott, Charles	60	M	W	Farmer		Do										
25		Edith	50	F	W	Keeping house			Do										
26		Jordan	21	M	W	Farmlaborer			Do										
27		Edith	17	F	W	Do			Do										
28		Mellie	14	F	W	at school			Do										
29		Hannie	12	F	W	at home			Do										
30		Thomas	10	M	W	Do			Do										
31		Lewis Susan	80	F	W	at home			Do										
32	146	139	Becker, George S.	47	M	W	Gentleman	40,000	15,000	Ireland									
33		Caroline C	36	F	W	Keeping house			New Jersey										
34		Oliver S. J.	16	M	W	Student			New York										
35		John S. J.	13	M	W	at school			Do										
36		Hughes	7	M	W	Do			Canada west										
37		Malley C	5	M	W	Do			Ohio										
38		Robert M	3	M	W	Do			Virginia										
39		Joseph E	12	M	W	Do			Do										
40		Linkhorn George	16	F	W	House servant			Do										
No. of dwellings, 8. No. of white females, 10. No. of males, foreign born, 2. " " families, 6. " " colored males, 7. " " females, " " " " white males, 14. " " " females, 11. " " blind, "										No. of insane, 7. 2. 7-15/16. 7.									

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Seaboard Township, in the County of Henrico, Stateof Virginia, enumerated by me on the 26 day of July, 1870.. 407Post Office: RichmondGeo M. Peck, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12			15	16		17	19	20
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.																			
Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give month and fraction, thus, 1 yr. 6 mo. 15 da. Nat. — Native (N.), Foreigner (F.). Color — White (W.), Black (B.), Red (R.), or other (O.). Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.																			
Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.																			
If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.). If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.). Attended school within the year. Cannot read. Cannot write. Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
147	140	Brown, Isabella	23	F	B	House servant			Virginia						/				
		Dandridge, Mary	52	F	B	Nurse									/				
		Monroe, Charles	55	M	B	Farm laborer									/				
		Everitt, Julia	43	F	W	Book				/	/								
148	141	Talley, John H.	24	M	W	Farmer									/				
		Virginia	28	F	W	Shaping house													
		Anna	2	F	W														
149	142	Wrenn, John F.	55	M	W	Farmer	7,500												
		Catharina E.	50	F	W	Shaping house													
		George H.	21	M	W	Farmer	700												
		William D.	20	M	W	Do													
		Catharina B.	18	F	W	at home													
		John F. J.	17	M	W	Do													
		Richard O.	15	M	W	Do									/				
		Mary W.	11	F	W	at School									/				
		Walter M.	9	M	W	Do									/				
150	143	Johnson, Rachael	25	F	B	Book									/				
		Martha	2	F	B														
151																			
152	144	Patterson, Richard	43	M	W	Tobaccoist	12,000	1,000											
		Betty A.	26	F	W	Shaping house													
		Fuller H.	17	M	W	at School									/				
		Ancher W.	12	M	W	Do									/				
		James T.	9	M	W	Do									/				
		Malvin G.	7	M	W	Do													
153	145	Lewis, Martha	14	F	B	House servant													
		Agnes	33	F	B	Book									/				
		William B.	5	M	B														
		Gunn William	27	M	B	Laborer													
154	146	Schapus, Richard	47	M	W	Farmer	3,000	200	Hanover	/	/								
		Christina	41	F	W	Shaping house				/	/								
		Carolina	10	F	W	at School			Virginia	/	/			/					
		Elizabeth	6	F	W					/	/								
		Indreas B.	3	M	W					/	/								
		Catharina	4 1/2	F	W					/	/								
155	147	Johnson, John	26	M	B	Farm laborer									/				
		Bumel Henry	14	M	B	Do									/				
		Salpino, Martha	35	F	B	House servant									/				
156	148	Schapus, Joseph	44	M	W	Farmer	5,000	800	Hanover	/	/								
		Wilhelmina	33	F	W	Shaping house				/	/								
No. of dwellings, 10. No. of white females, 12. No. of males, foreign born, 2.										No. of insane, 9 2 1 779 9 1									
" " families, 9. " " colored males, 5. " " females, " 2.																			
" " white males, 15. " " females, 7. " " blind, "																			

Page No. 18

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Tuckahoe Township, in the County of Henrico, State of Virginia, enumerated by me on the 26 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Richmond Geo. M. Pack, Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: Richmond																			
Dwelling house, numbered in the order of valuation.	Family, numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7/12.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.				Cannot read.	Cannot write.		Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Female Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or restricted on other grounds than crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	151	148	Schaefer, Frederick	12	M	at school			Virginia	/	/			/					
2			Mary	11	F	do			do	/	/			/					
3			Elizabeth	4	F	do			do	/	/								
4			Joseph	1	M	do			do	/	/								
5			Schene, Bernhard	21	M	Farmlaborer			Hanover	/	/								
6	157	149	Coleman, William	23	M	do			Virginia					/	/				
7			Lilla, Mary	55	F	House servant			do					/	/				
8	158	150	Reckel, Cornelius	33	M	Gardner	100		do										
9			Martha	42	F	Keeping house			do										
10			Thomas W.	5	M	do			do										
11			Anna	13	F	do			do										
12			Walter George	20	M	Gardner			do										
13			Leahy, Mary	15	F	House servant			do										
14	159	151	Powers, Wm	40	M	Farmlaborer			Maryland					/	/				
15			Martha	27	F	Keeping house			Virginia					/	/				
16			Randolph	14	M	do			do										
17			James	7	M	do			do										
18			Joseph	1	M	do			do										
19	152		Brown, Betty	38	F	Washwoman			do										
20			Alice	5	F	do			do										
21			Fanny	2	F	do			do										
22			Spencer	38	M	Laborer			do					/	/				
23	160	153	Hillam, Benjamin	48	M	Captain Pension \$ 12,000 1000			do										
24			Benjamin	23	M	Gentleman			New York										
25			John F.	21	M	Gardner			do					/	/				
26			Fanny	13	F	at school			do										
27			Conner, Julia	26	F	Keeping house			do										
28	161	154	Seas, William	40	M	Gardner			do										
29			Wilhelmina	35	F	do			Hanover					/	/				
30			Lina	9	F	do			Virginia					/	/				
31			Boston, Wash	17	M	Farmlaborer			do										
32	162	155	Chamberlayne, George	28	M	Gardner	500		do										
33			Lacy, A	60	F	Keeping house	10,000		do										
34			Sally	30	F	at home			do										
35			Laura	25	F	do			do										
36			Andrew J.	22	M	Gardner			do										
37			Long, Lu	16	M	Farmlaborer			do					/	/				
38	163	156	Hlyatt, John	24	M	Laborer			Delaware										
39			McMulla	20	F	Keeping house			Virginia										
40			Mary	2	F	do			do										
No. of dwellings, 7		No. of white females, 15		No. of males, foreign born, 2		No. of insane, 8		3.88		10									
" families, 8		" colored males, 7		" females, 1															
" white males, 13		" females, 5		" blind,															

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Tuckahoe Township, in the County of Stearns, State

Post Office: Richmond

Geo. M. Fleck, Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: Richmond																					
Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of valuation.		Family, numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			PROFESSION, OCCUPATION, or Trade of each person, male or female.		VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20		
1	164 157	Martin Wyson	34	M	W	Gardner	6000	500	Virginia											1	
2		Ann S	46	F	W	Shipping house			France	1	1										
3		Mallet Edmund	26	M	W	Gardner			South Carolina	1	1										
4		Anthony	15	M	W	at School			Georgia	1	1										
5		Ernst	13	M	W	Dr			Do	1	1										
6		Arthur John	21	M	W	Gardner			Do											1	
7	165 158	Mord, David	55	M	B	Farm laborer			Virginia											1	
8		Mary	30	F	B	Shipping house			Do												
9		Betty	4	F	B				Do												
10		Lizzie	2	F	B				Do												
11	166 159	Phane Martha	36	F	W	Shipping house			Do												
12		Annora	16	F	W	at home			Do												
13	167																				
14	168 160	Russ Alexander	52	M	W	Farmer	5000	1000	Scotland	1	1									1	
15		Rosa	42	F	W	Shipping house			Virginia												
16		Reid Betsey	26	F	W	at home			Do											1	
17		Jennings, George	24	M	W	Farm laborer			Do												
18	169 161	Brown, John	38	M	W	Laborer			Scotland	1	1										
19		Thusan	39	F	W	Shipping house			England	1	1										
20		John	10	M	W	at School			Do	1	1										
21		Liza	6	F	W				Do	1	1										
22		Willie	1/2	M	W				Virginia	1	1										
23	170	Colman Cornelius	47	F	B	Cook			Do												
24		Hunter Clara	9	F	B				Do												
25	171																				
26	172 162	Thayer Smith A	52	M	W	Farmer	2000	300	Virginia											1	
27		Cathrina C	54	F	W	Shipping house			Do												
28		Smith A. J.	19	M	W	Farmer			Do												
29		Sylvanus A	17	M	W	at School			Do												
30		Charles C	12	M	W	Dr			Do												
31		Browning John	20	M	W	Farm laborer			Do												
32	173 163	Watson Davis	40	M	B	Dr			Do											1	
33		Davis, Adaline	40	F	B	Shipping house			Do												
34		Mary J	19	F	B	at home			Do												
35		Thomas	1	M	B				Do												
36		Lizzie	17	F	B	at home			Do												
37		Moses	14	M	B				Do												
38		William	10	M	B				Do												
39	164	Orange, Shadricks	35	M	B	Laborer			Do											1	
40		Martha	21	F	B	Shipping house			Do												
No. of dwellings, 10 No. of white females, 6 No. of males, foreign born, 3										No. of insane, 10 10 1 - 5 B 14											
" " families, 8 " " colored males, 6 " " females, " " 3																					
" " white males, 15 " " " females, 11 " " blind, " " "																					

Page No. 20

Inquiries numbered 7, 10, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Tuckahoe Township, in the County of Henrico, State of Virginia, enumerated by me on the 26 day of July, 1870.
Geo M. Fitch, Ass't Marshal.
 Post Office: Richmond

Post Office: <i>Richmond</i>		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.		DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.		VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.		PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)		If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)		Attended school within the year.		EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
Dwelling-house, tenement, or other building.	Family, number, and in the order of birth.	Age and sex.	Color.	Male (M.)	Female (F.)	Color.	Male (M.)	Female (F.)	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20						
1	173	164	George	July	5	M					Virginia																
2			Sarah	6	1	F					Do																
3	174	165	Browning	William	23	M	W	Farmer	1000	100	Do																
4			Sally	22	F	W		Keeping house			Do																
5	175		Robinson	John	65	M	B	Farmer laborer			Do																
6	176	166	Sanders	Henry	52	M	B	Blacksmith			Do																
7			Sarah	Ann	57	F	B	Keeping house			Do																
8			Oran	12	M	B					Do																
9	167		Ferguson	James	37	M	B	Blacksmith			Do																
10			Josephine	21	F	W		Keeping house			Do																
11			William	16	M	B					Do																
12	177	168	Sarrison	Alexander	30	M	W	Blacksmith	500	500	West Virginia																
13			Ellie	24	F	W		Keeping house			Virginia																
14			Willie	1	M	W					Do																
15			Washington	Lilie	16	F	B	House servant			Do																
16	178	169	Tinsley	William	49	M	W	Farmer	500	500	Do																
17			Elizabeth	26	F	W		Keeping house			Do																
18			John	16	M	W					Do																
19			Mary	15	F	W					Do																
20			Frank	10	M	W					Do																
21	179	170	Dandridge	Albert	39	M	W	Farmer			Do																
22			Mary	6	F	B		Keeping house			Do																
23			Judy	18	F	B		at home			Do																
24			Richard	14	M	B		Do			Do																
25			Estey	11	F	B		Do			Do																
26			Ellen	4	F	B		Do			Do																
27			Stella	1 1/2	M	B		Do			Do																
28	180	171	Pattman	William	38	M	W	Farmer			Do																
29			Hopkie	6	F	W		Keeping house			Do																
30			Charles	14	M	W		at home			Do																
31			Sarah	11	F	W		Do			Do																
32			Molly	7 1/2	F	W					Do																
33	181	172	Fletcher	William	33	M	W	Farmer			Do																
34			Susan	30	F	W		Keeping house			Do																
35			Florence	10	F	W		at School			Do																
36			Iddy	7	M	W					Do																
37			Nannie	4	F	W					Do																
38			Ida	1	F	W					Do																
39			Leah	12	M	W					Do																
40																											

No. of dwellings, 9 No. of white females, 11 No. of males, foreign born, 1
 " families, 5 " colored males, 8 " females, 1
 " white males, 11 " females, 9 " blind, 1

No. of insane, 2

1-1/2/18

9

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Tuckahoe Township, in the County of Henrico, State of Virginia, enumerated by me on the 27 day of July, 1870. 409
Post Office: Richmond Geo M. Fack, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15			18	19	20
			Age	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate		Father of foreign birth	Mother of foreign birth			Attended school within the year	Cannot read	Cannot write			
1	183	172	49	M	W	Farmer			Virginia					/				/	
2			49	F	W	House			Do					/					
3			17	F	W	at home			Do					/					
4			13	M	W	Do			Do					/					
5			12	F	W	Do			Do					/					
6			9	M	W	Do			Do					/					
7			8	M	W	Do			Do					/					
8			5	F	W	Do			Do					/					
9			3	F	W	Do			Do					/					
10	184	172	40	M	B	Farmer			Do					/				/	
11			27	F	W	House			Do					/					
12			1	F	W	Do			Do					/					
13	173	173	49	M	W	Farmlaborer			Do					/				/	
14			40	F	W	House			Do					/					
15			21	M	B	Farmlaborer			Do					/					
16			17	M	W	Do			Do					/					
17			12	F	W	at home			Do					/					
18			9	M	W	Do			Do					/					
19			7	M	W	Do			Do					/					
20	185	174	28	M	W	Farmer	1000	500	Do					/				/	
21			21	F	W	House			Do					/					
22			3	M	W	Do			Do					/					
23			16	F	W	House servant			Do					/					
24			20	M	W	Farmlaborer			Do					/					
25	186	175	50	M	W	Farmer	1500	200	Do					/				/	
26			46	F	W	House			Do					/					
27			19	F	W	at home			Do					/					
28			13	M	W	black in store			Do					/					
29			6	F	W	Do			Do					/					
30			4	F	W	Do			Do					/					
31			2	M	W	Do			Do					/					
32	176	176	54	M	W	Farmer	2000	600	Do					/				/	
33			45	F	W	House			North Carolina					/					
34			22	F	W	at home			Virginia					/					
35			19	M	W	at school			Do					/					
36			14	F	W	Do			Do					/					
37			12	F	W	Do			Do					/					
38			22	F	W	book			Do					/					
39			1/2	F	W	Do			Do					/					
40														/					

No. of dwellings, 6 No. of white females, 11 No. of males, foreign born, 1
" " families, 6 " " colored males, 11 " " females, " "
" " white males, 7 " " females, 11 " " blind, "

No. of insane, 1

3 3.13/3

7

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Tuckahoe Township, in the County of Henrico, State of Virginia, enumerated by me on the 27 day of July, 1870.
Post Office: Richmond Geo M. Fick, Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: <i>Richmond</i>										VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		PARENTAGE.		EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	8		10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
			The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 7-.	Sex.		Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate.											
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	189	177	Merry, George P.	22	M	W	Farmer			Virginia									
2	190																		
3	191	178	Alley John W.	58	M	W	Farmer	3000	2000	Virginia									
4			Martha A.	58	F	W	Keeping house			Do									
5			Breck Anadile	32	F	W	at home	1870		Do									
6			Annanta	11	F	W				Do									
7			John C.	5	F	W				Do									
8			John P.	26	M	W	Farmer			Do									
9			William L.	23	M	W	Do			Do									
10			Richardson W.	21	M	W	Wheelwright			Do									
11			Wesley	19	M	W	Do			Do									
12			Lucy W.	17	F	W	at home			Do									
13	192	179	Breck Richard W.	42	M	W	Farmer	1800	200	Do									
14			Ann Maria	41	F	W	Keeping house			Do									
15			Mary C.	19	F	W	at home			Do									
16			William H.	17	M	W	Farmer			Do									
17			Robert J.	14	M	W				Do									
18			Martha Ann	12	F	W				Do									
19			Marcellus J.	6	M	W				Do									
20			Emma J.	3	F	W				Do									
21			George W.	1	M	W				Do									
22	193									Virginia									
23	194	180	Hitchel Washington	45	M	B	Miner			Do									
24			Jane	40	F	B	Keeping house			Do									
25			James	7	M	B				Do									
26			Patrick	4	M	B				Do									
27			John W.	1/2	M	B				Do									
28	195	181	Griffin Robert A.	25	M	W	Miner			Do									
29			Martha A.	24	F	W	Keeping house			Do									
30			Nettie	50	F	W	at home			Do									
31	196	182	Hughes Charles	28	M	W	Miner			Do									
32			John	24	F	W	Keeping house			Do									
33			Sister	4	M	B				Do									
34			Nancy	1	F	B				Do									
35	197		Hughes Jacob	70	M	B	Farmlaborer			Do									
36			Henriett	50	F	W	Keeping house			Do									
37	197	184	Thayse William	40	M	B	Farmlaborer			Do									
38			Caroline	34	F	W	Keeping house			Do									
39			William H.	16	M	B	Farmlaborer			Do									
40			Peter H.	14	M	B	at coal mine			Do									
No. of dwellings, 9. No. of white males, 11. No. of males, foreign born, 0.										No. of insane, 1		12/2		11					
" " families, 5. " " colored males, 10. " " females, " "																			
" " white males, 12. " " " females, 5. " " blind, " "																			

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Tuckahoe Township, in the County of Richmond, State of Virginia, enumerated by me on the 27 day of July, 1870. 410
 Post Office: Richmond Geo M. Peck, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			Age of last birthday, if under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 7 1/2	Sex	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), or other (O.)		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.			Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
1	197	184	Prayer, Betty	41	F	W	at home		Virginia									X
2			Truce	7	M	W			Do									
3			Rose	4	F	W			Do									
4			Charles	1	M	W			Do									
5			Johnnie	1	M	W			Do									
6	198	185	Jordan, Doctor	21	M	W	work in coal mine		Do									
7			Charlotte	21	F	W	Washing house		Do									
8	199	186	Ellis, Emma	22	F	W	Do		Do									
9			Martha	45	F	W	at home		Do									
10	187		Ellis, Ellen	22	F	W	Washing house		Do									
11			Massurier, F.	41	M	W			Do									
12	200	188	Barr, Rebecca F.	41	F	W	Washing house	1000	100	Do								
13			William	24	M	W	Blacksmith		Do									
14			Nathan	22	M	W	Miner		Do									
15			James	18	M	W	Wagon laborer		Do									
16			John	11	M	W	at home		Do									
17			Henry	24	M	W	at home		Do									
18			Robert	30	M	W	at home		Do									
19	201	189	David, Robert	30	M	W	Labourer in coal mine		Do									
20			Marcella	22	F	W	Washing house		Do									
21	202	190	Rep. Charles	47	M	W	Miner		England									
22			Princess	24	F	W	Washing house		Virginia									
23			Elizabeth	5	F	W			Do									
24			Alexander	2	M	W			Do									
25			Mary Jane	3/4	F	W			Do									
26	203	191	Johnson, Martha	24	F	W	Washing house		Do									
27			Rose	4	F	W			Do									
28			Mary	2	F	W			Do									
29			Old Mary Anne	24	F	W	at home		Do									
30	204								South Carolina									
31	205	192	Richard, Nathaniel	27	M	W	Miner		Virginia									
32			Lucy	22	F	W	Washing house		Do									
33			Fanny	3	F	W			Do									
34			Lavinia	2	F	W			Do									
35			Mary	1/2	F	W			Do									
36			Alexander Anderson	16	M	W	Miner		Do									
37			John Quintus	14	M	W	work in coal mine		Do									
38	206	193	Johnson, Sarah	33	F	W	Labourer		Do									
39			Maria	39	F	W	Washing house		Do									
40			Thos	11	M	W			Do									
			Charles	10	M	W	Labourer		Do									

10 No. of dwellings, 9 No. of white females, 8 No. of males, foreign born, 1
 " " families, 9 " " colored males, 7 " " females, " "
 " " white males, 8 " " " females, 14 " " blind,

No. of insane, 9 2 3

Page No. 24

Inquiries numbered 7, 10, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Tuckahoe Township, in the County of Henrico, State of Virginia, enumerated by me on the 27 day of July, 1870. Geo M. Tuck Ass't Marshal.
Post Office: Richmond

Post Office: Richmond			DESCRIPTION.		Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of valuation.	Families numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, state month and day.	Sex.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.				Cannot read.	Cannot write.		Male (Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up).	Female (Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up).	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	207 194	Murphy John	44	M	N	Quarryman	150		Ireland	/	/			/	/				/
2		Bridge	37	F	N	Shipping house			Do	/	/			/	/				
3		Bridge	11	M	N				Virginia	/	/			/	/				
4		John	6	M	N				Do	/	/								/
5	208 195	Jinsley Milton	27	M	N	Blacksmith			Do					/	/				
6		Isabella	40	F	N	Shipping house			Do					/	/				
7		Alexander Lovell	15	M	N	at home			Do					/	/				
8		William C	13	M	N				Do										
9		James C	3	M	N				Do										
10		Andy A	9	F	N				Do										
11		Jinsley Mary	1	F	N				Do							/	/		/
12	209 196	Water Albert	40	M	B	Quarryman			Do					/	/				
13		Alley	38	F	B	Shipping house			Do					/	/				/
14		Anderson	21	M	B	works in tobacco factory			Do					/	/				
15		Thomas	11	M	B				Do										
16	210								Ireland	/	/			/	/				/
17	210 197	Collins Timothy	48	M	N	Laborer			Do	/	/			/	/				
18		Mary	45	F	N	Shipping house			Do	/	/			/	/				/
19		Bethel Michael	60	M	N	Laborer			Do	/	/			/	/				/
20	198	Green Thomas	29	M	N	Farmlaborer			Do	/	/			/	/				/
21	212 199	Smith Fichtelans	24	M	N	Farmer	600	500	New York	/	/								
22		Sarah A	23	F	N	Shipping house			Maryland	/	/								
23		John S	4	F	N				Virginia	/	/								
24		Mary C	1	F	N				Do										
25		Johnson George	18	M	B	Farmlaborer			Do					/	/				
26		Banks Tracy	20	F	B	House servant			Do					/	/				
27	213 200	Hells Lisa	19	M	B	Farmlaborer			Do					/	/				/
28		Johnson Sam	50	M	B	Do			Do					/	/				/
29	214 201	Robinson China	31	M	N	Farmer			Do					/	/				
30		Julia	22	F	N	Shipping house			Do										
31		Winston, Wm	3	M	B				Do										
32	215																		
33	216																		
34	217																		
35	218																		
36	219																		
37	220 202	Franklin James F	29	M	N	Farmer			Virginia	/	/			/	/				/
38		Mathilda J	28	F	N	Shipping house			Do										
39		William J	8	M	N				Do										
40		Ellen A	6	M	N				Do										
9		No. of dwellings.	14	No. of white females.		10	No. of males, foreign born.		4	No. of insane.		9	9	-16		17			11
		" families.	7	" colored males.		8	" females.		2										
		" white males.	13	" females.		3	" blind.												

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Tuckahoe Township, in the County of Henrico, State of Virginia, enumerated by me on the 22 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Richmond Geo M. Fleck, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling house, numbered in the order of visitation.		Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.						
1	2	3		4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20				
220	202		Franklin J. Smith	4	M	W				Virginia														
			John F.	2	M	W				Do														
221	203		Brown Daniel	51	M	W	Farmlaborer			Do														
			Maria	28	F	W	Washing house			Do														
222	204		Stephens John W.	34	M	W	Charcoal-burner	500		Do														
			Mary J.	29	F	W	Washing house			Do														
			Edward L.	7	M	W				Do														
			Stephens Mary E.	41	F	W	at home			Do														
223	205		Ingalls Frederick	36	M	W	Cooper	250		Flu. Thru														
			John W.	34	M	W	Washing house			Do														
			Eliza	13	F	W	at home			Virginia														
			Charles E.	11	M	W	at school			Do														
			John F.	7	M	W				Do														
			Ida E.	2	F	W				Do														
			Johnson James B.	23	M	W	at school			Do														
224	206		Atkinson Henry	32	M	W	Carpenter			Do														
			Lisa	23	F	W	Washing house			Do														
			Laura	6	F	W				Do														
225	207		Harold Benjamin	41	M	W	Quarryman			Do														
			Carolina	32	F	W	Washing house			Do														
			Lacy Ann	7	F	W				Do														
			Mary J.	11	F	W				Do														
			Elfreda	2	F	W				Do														
226	208		Legan John	30	M	W	Farmer			Do														
			Clara	22	F	W	Washing house			Do														
			Winston	5	M	W				Do														
227	209		Abner William	24	M	W	Coach			Do														
			Willie	18	F	W	Washing house			Do														
228	210		Mitchell John	24	M	W	Farmlaborer			Do														
			Amanda	22	F	W	Washing house			Do														
229	211		Mays Jane	40	F	W	Washwoman			Do														
230	212		Mays John	57	M	W	Farmer			Do														
231	213		Cost Roman	31	M	W	Lock-Skipper			Portugal	✓	1	1											
			Clark Francis	67	M	W	Boatman			Do	✓	1	1											
232	214		Better William	43	M	W	Farmer			Ireland	✓	1	1											
			Margaret	42	F	W	Washing house			Do	✓	1	1											
			Ann	13	F	W	at school			Virginia		1	1											
			Mary	8	F	W	Do			Do		1	1											
233	215		Dawson Daniel	58	M	W	Stone Cutter			Ireland	✓	1	1											
			Bridget	50	F	W	Washing house			Do	✓	1	1											
No. of dwellings.				13.	No. of white females.				12	No. of males, foreign born.				9	No. of insane.				8	3.14.16				12
" " families.				13.	" " colored males.				9	" " females.				"	" " "				"	" " "				"
" " white males.				10.	" " " females.				9	" " " "				"	" " "				"	" " "				"

No. of dwellings, 13. No. of white females, 12. No. of males, foreign born, 3.
 " " families, 13. " " colored males, 9. " " females, " " 1.
 " " white males, 10. " " " females, 9. " " blind, "

No. of insane, 2

3.14.16

12

2 for negro

Page No. 26

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Truckee Township, in the County of Humboldt, State of Virginia, enumerated by me on the 28 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Richmond Geo M. Black, Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: Richmond		FAMILIES, numbered in the order of valuation.		DESCRIPTION.			PROFESSION, OCCUPATION, or Trade of each person, male or female.		VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.		PARENTAGE.		EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1	232	216	Leary Mary	25	F	B	Keeping house		Virginia											
2			Shabala	20	F	B	at home													
3			Mary	3	F	B														
4			Anna	1	F	B														
5	232	217	Salvey Frank	31	M	B	Farmer	100												
6			Hannah	35	F	B	Keeping house													
7			Lariva	4	F	B														
8			Lewis	12	M	B														
9			Jale Mary	18	F	B	at home													
10			Ella	16	F	B														
11			Williams George	40	M	B														
12			Mary Francis	4	F	B														
13	234	218	Morris James	30	M	B	work at Saw Quarry													
14			Martha	25	F	B	Keeping house													
15	235	219	Grig Alexander	42	M	B	Farmer	16,000 500	Scotland											
16			Edie Charles	33	M	B	Carpenter		Virginia											
17	236	220	Callwell George	32	M	B														
18			Swett Charles	26	M	B														
19	237	221	Grumbeller Leonard	34	M	B	Farmer	400												
20			Mary	33	F	B	Keeping house													
21			Laura	11	F	B														
22			William	8	M	B														
23			Mosby	6	M	B														
24			Clara	1	F	B														
25			Lu	22	M	B	Farmlaborer													
26	238	222	Howard William	32	M	B	Keeping house													
27			Thurs Anna	15	F	B	at home													
28			Swett Sarah	22	F	B	Washwoman													
29	239	223	Holland Emily	22	F	B	Keeping house													
30			Clark James	22	M	B	work in Stock Quarry													
31	239	224	Brown Henry	30	M	B	Farmlaborer													
32			Julia	19	F	B	Keeping house													
33	240	225	Johnson Susan	21	F	B														
34			Johnson Felly	40	M	B	at home													
35			Alvora	7	F	B														
36	241								Virginia											
37	242	226	Hudson Edmund	52	M	B	Doctor													
38			Charity	25	F	B	Keeping house													
39			Isiah	7	M	B														
40			Elizabeth	13	F	B	at School													
		No. of dwellings.		No. of white females.		No. of males, foreign born.		No. of insane.												
		11		4		1		1 1 3												
		" families.		" colored males.		" females.														
		" white males.		" females.		" blind.														
		8		19																

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Tuckahoe Township, in the County of Henrico, State of Virginia, enumerated by me on the 28 day of July, 1870.
Post Office: Richmond Geo M. Peck, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of valuation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year state (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
1	2		4	5	6		8	9		11	12				13	14		15	16
1	242	226	Schirren Agnes	72	F	at home			Virginia										
2	243	227	Brown Mary	45	M	at home			Do										
3			Clarissa	21	F	at home			Do										
4			Allen	17	M	at home			Do										
5			Henry	18	M	at home			Do										
6			Henry	5	F	at home			Do										
7			Ida	3	F	at home			Do										
8			Curry Fannie	30	F	at home			Do										
9	228		Schirren Fannie	21	F	at home			Do										
10			Willie	3	M	at home			Do										
11			Varah	2	F	at home			Do										
12			Lizzie	14	F	at home			Do										
13	229		Legett George	23	M	at home			Georgia										
14			Virginia	19	F	at home			Virginia										
15			Alfred	1/2	M	at home			Do										
16	230		Legett Robert	21	M	at home			Do										
17			Varah	21	F	at home			Do										
18			Robert	1	M	at home			Do										
19			Washington George	1/2	M	at home			Texas										
20	244																		
21	245	231	Crump Robert H	48	M	at home	5000	500	Virginia										
22			Walter	46	F	at home			Do										
23			Mary	18	F	at home			Do										
24			Julia	14	F	at home			Do										
25			Robert	8	M	at home			Do										
26			Hannie	23	F	at home			Do										
27			Price Lizzie	14	F	at home			Do										
28	246	232	Crump George	57	M	at home	350		Do										
29			Mary	41	F	at home			Do										
30			George	24	M	at home			Do										
31			Mary	25	F	at home			Do										
32	247																		
33	248																		
34	249																		
35	250																		
36	251																		
37	252																		
38	253																		
39	254																		
40	255																		

No. of dwellings 13 No. of white females 7 No. of males, foreign born, 1
" " families 6 " " colored males 1 " " females, " "
" " white males 5 " " " females 16 " " blind, "

No. of insane, 1

2 3/2 12

6

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Tuckahoe Township, in the County of Henrico, State of Virginia, enumerated by me on the 18 day of July, 1870.
Post Office: Richmond Geo M. Pack, Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: Richmond		DESCRIPTION.				VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.		PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)		If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)		Attended school within the year.		EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of valuation.	Families, numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give month and day.	Sex—Males (M) Females (F)	Color—White (W) Black (B) Mulatto (M) Chinese (C) Indian (I) Other (O)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.			Cannot read.	Cannot write.							Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.	Female Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20				
1	250																						
2	251																						
3	257																						
4	258																						
5	259																						
6	260																						
7	261																						
8	262																						
9	263																						
10	264																						
11	265																						
12	266																						
13	267																						
14	268																						
15	269																						
16	270																						
17	271																						
18	272																						
19	273																						
20	274																						
21	275																						
22	276																						
23	277																						
24	278																						
25	279																						
26	280																						
27	281																						
28	282																						
29	283																						
30	284																						
31	285																						
32	286																						
33	287																						
34	288																						
35	289																						
36	290																						
37	291																						
38	292																						
39	293																						
40	294																						
	295																						
No. of dwellings, 40		No. of white families,		No. of males, foreign born.		No. of insane.																	
" families.		" colored males.		" females.																			
" white males.		" females.		" blind.																			

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Tuckahoe Township, in the County of Harrison, State of Virginia, enumerated by me on the 28 day of July, 1870. 413
 Post Office: Richmond Geo M. Park, Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: <i>Nechemiah</i>		DESCRIPTION.				VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.												
Dwelling-house, numbered in the year of valuation.	Families, numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Age at last birthday, or under 1 year, give months and days.	Sex	Color	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate.		Value of Personal Estate.	Father of foreign birth.				Mother of foreign birth.	Can read and write.		Can not write.	Male Citizens of U. S. at time of enumeration.	Female Citizens of U. S. at time of enumeration.										
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20										
1	244																												
2	245																												
3	246																												
4	247																												
5	248																												
6	249																												
7	300																												
8	301																												
9	302																												
10	303																												
11	304																												
12	305																												
13	306																												
14	307	233	Rose Talin	46	M	W	Gardener	700		Prussia	/	/																	
15			Schanna	45	F	W	Shaping house			Do	/	/																	
16			Sohn	12	M	W	at school			Virginia	/	/																	
17			Anna	14	F	W	Do			Do	/	/																	
18			Benjamin	9	M	W	Do			Do	/	/																	
19			Carlina	5	F	W	Do			Do	/	/																	
20			Natharina	2	F	W	Do			Do	/	/																	
21	308	234	Richard	45	M	W	work at home			Do					/	/													
22			Matley	50	F	W	Shaping house			Do					/	/													
23	309	235	Tabl Philip	50	M	W	Trimmer	20,000	700	Do																			
24			William	43	F	W	Shaping house			Do																			
25			Charles	20	M	W	Merchant			Do																			
26			Condie	12	M	W	at school			Do					/														
27			Mattie	11	F	W	Do			Do					/														
28			Simon	5	F	W	Do			Do					/														
29			Natley	7	F	W	Do			Do					/														
30	310	236	Salmy Jefferson	48	M	W	Farmlaborer			Do					/	/													
31			Wina	38	F	W	House servant			Do					/	/													
32			Georganna	11	F	W	Do			Do					/	/													
33			Johnson Louisa	11	F	W	Do			Do					/	/													
34			George	5	M	W	Do			Do					/	/													
35	311	237	Alvora Henry	52	M	W	Farmlaborer			Do					/	/													
36			Mattie	50	F	W	Shaping house			Do					/	/													
37			Risa	16	F	W	Nurse			Do					/	/													
38			Laura	15	F	W	at home			Do					/	/													
39			Cornelius	18	M	W	Laborer			Do					/	/													
40			James	6	M	W	Do			Do					/	/													
5										No. of dwellings, 16 No. of white females, 8 No. of males, foreign born, 1										No. of insane, 7 7 1 7 11 1 5									
										" " families, 5 " " colored males, 6 " " females, " " 1																			
										" " white males, 6 " " " females, 7 " " blind,																			

Page No. 30

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE I.—Inhabitants in Tuckahoe Township, in the County of Henrico, State of Virginia, enumerated by me on the 29 day of July, 1870. Geo M. Fisk, Ass't Marshal.
Post Office: Richmond

Post Office: Richmond			VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		PARENTAGE.		EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.																					
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.			Description.		Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.		Value of Real Estate.		Value of Personal Estate.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.		Father of foreign birth.		Mother of foreign birth.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)		If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)		Attended school within the year.		Cannot read.		Cannot write.		Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.		Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.		Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20													
1	312 238	Bailey, Campbell	23	M	W	Permit laborer			Virginia																							
2		Sullivan	22	F	W	Staying house			Do																							
3		Wm. Oscar	6	M	W				Do																							
4		Bailey, William	2	M	W				Do																							
5		Edward	7	M	W				Do																							
6	313 239	Hill, Anthony	32	M	W	Farmer			Do																							
7		Wm.	22	F	W	Staying house			Do																							
8		Charles	6	M	W				Do																							
9		Mary	1	F	W				Do																							
10	314 240	Wm. Thomas	37	M	W	Permit laborer			Do																							
11		John	24	F	W	at home			Do																							
12		Spall	7	M	W				Do																							
13	315 241	Richardson, Benjamin	40	M	W	Farmer			Do																							
14		Ann	35	F	W	Staying house			Do																							
15		Emma	3	F	W				Do																							
16		Henry	1	M	W				Do																							
17	316 242	Irwin, Isaac	53	M	W	Permit laborer			Do																							
18		Susan	45	F	W	Staying house			Do																							
19		Mary	10	F	W				Do																							
20	317 243	Martins, George	22	M	W	Farmer			New Jersey																							
21		Wm.	20	F	W	Staying house			Barthia																							
22		Mollie	4	F	W				Virginia																							
23		Charles	7	M	W				Do																							
24		Morris, Margaret	14	F	W	at home			Do																							
25	318 244	Wm. James	35	M	W	Farmer of Henric			Ireland																							
26		Bridget	35	F	W	Staying house			Do																							
27		James	10	M	W	at school			Virginia																							
28		John Walter	13	M	W	at school			Do																							
29	319 245	Wm. Tyler	32	M	W	Engineer			Do																							
30		Coras	5	F	W	Staying house			Do																							
31		John Lewis	15	M	W	Farmer			Do																							
32	320 246	Wm. Patrick	50	M	W	Quarryman			Ireland																							
33		Mary	40	F	W	Staying house			Do																							
34		Russ, Edward	19	M	W	at Quarry			England																							
35	321 247	Col. John	40	M	W	Quarryman			Ireland																							
36		John	30	F	W	Staying house			Do																							
37		John	14	M	W	at home			Virginia																							
38		John	6	F	W				Do																							
39		David	3	M	W				Do																							
40	322																															
No. of dwellings, 11			No. of white females, 9			No. of males, foreign born, 4			No. of insane, 10			10			12			2			1			19			19			10		
" " families, 11			" " colored males, 11			" " females, " 4																										
" " white males, 12			" " females, 7			" " blind, "																										

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Truchabee Township, in the County of Warren, State of Virginia, enumerated by me on the 29 day of July, 1870. 414
Post Office: Richmond Geo M. Fick, Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: Richmond																			
Dwellings numbered in the order of valuation.	Families numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			Age at last birthday, if under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7/12.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.				Cannot read.	Cannot write.		Male Citizens of U. S. at 21 years of age and up.	Female Citizens of U. S. at 21 years of age and up.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	323								Ireland	/	/				/	/			
2	324 248	W. H. H. Thomas	35	M	Quarryman				Ireland	/	/				/	/			
3		Budget	23	F	Shipping house				Ireland	/	/				/	/			
4		Theresa Budget	16	F	at home				Ireland	/	/				/	/			
5		John	12	M	at school				Ireland	/	/				/	/			
6	325 249	W. H. H. Mary	41	F	Shipping house				Ireland	/	/				/	/			
7		James	15	M	Quarryman				Ireland	/	/				/	/			
8		Harriet	14	F	at home				Ireland	/	/				/	/			
9		Molly	10	F					Ireland	/	/				/	/			
10		John	1	M					Ireland	/	/				/	/			
11	326 250	William R. Barry	45	M	Blacksmith				Virginia	/	/				/	/			
12		Harriet	22	F	Shipping house				Virginia	/	/				/	/			
13		Leida	14	F	Housemaid				Ireland	/	/				/	/			
14	327 251	Perkins William	25	M	at Quarry				Ireland	/	/				/	/			
15		Anna	22	F	Shipping house				Ireland	/	/				/	/			
16		James	3	M					Ireland	/	/				/	/			
17		Molly	3	F					Ireland	/	/				/	/			
18	252	Winston Richard	22	M	Driver				Ireland	/	/				/	/			
19		May	21	F	at home				Ireland	/	/				/	/			
20		Molly	21	F					Ireland	/	/				/	/			
21		Philip	15	M					Ireland	/	/				/	/			
22		Winston	10	M					Ireland	/	/				/	/			
23	328 253	Leidy Thomas	47	M	Quarryman				Ireland	/	/				/	/			
24		Helena	37	F	Shipping house				Ireland	/	/				/	/			
25		Lacy	12	F	at school				Ireland	/	/				/	/			
26		John	9	M					Ireland	/	/				/	/			
27		Virginia	5	F					Ireland	/	/				/	/			
28	329 254	Wm. H. H. John	74	M	Quarryman				Ireland	/	/				/	/			
29		Julia	76	F	Shipping house				Ireland	/	/				/	/			
30		Wm. H. H. John	22	M	Quarryman				Ireland	/	/				/	/			
31	330 255	August Gustav	25	M	Quarryman	5000	500		Ireland	/	/				/	/			
32		Maria L	21	F	Shipping house				Ireland	/	/				/	/			
33		Florence	1	F					Ireland	/	/				/	/			
34	331 256	Ries Samuel	30	M	Quarryman				Ireland	/	/				/	/			
35		Harley	28	F	Shipping house				Ireland	/	/				/	/			
36		Mary	16	F					Ireland	/	/				/	/			
37		Molly	8	F					Ireland	/	/				/	/			
38		Simon	4	M					Ireland	/	/				/	/			
39		George	2	M					Ireland	/	/				/	/			
40		Thompson Sarah	76	F	at home				Ireland	/	/				/	/			
No. of dwellings, 9										No. of insane, 9		9		3 16 16		9			
No. of white females, 12										No. of males, foreign born, 1									
" " families, 9										" " colored males, 10		" " females, 3							
" " white males, 7										" " females, 10		" " blind, 3							

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in

Tuckahoe Township

in the County of *Henrico*

State

of *Virginia*

enumerated by me on the

day of *August*, 1870.

Post Office: *Richmond*

Geo M. Meek, Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: Richmond.			Description.		Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage.				Education.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Consanguinity.			
No. of dwellings.	No. of white females.	No. of males, foreign born.	No. of families.	No. of colored males.		No. of females.	No. of white males.		No. of colored females.	No. of males, foreign born.	No. of females.	No. of white males.	No. of colored females.	No. of males, foreign born.		No. of females.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
332																			
333	257	Wisher, Edward C.	41	M	W	Farmer	3200	480	Virginia										
		Wisher, Maria	41	F	W	Wife of Edward C. Wisher			Do										
		Wisher, Charles	21	M	W	Farmer			Do										
		Wisher, William	4	M	W				Do										
334		Wisher, Martha	41	F	W	Housewife			Do										
		Wisher, Mary	41	F	W	Housewife			Do										
335	258	Wisher, George	41	M	W	Farmer			Do										
		Wisher, Mary	41	F	W	Wife of George Wisher			Do										
		Wisher, Maria	11	F	W				Do										
336	259	Wisher, George	43	M	W	Farmer			Do										
		Wisher, Thomas	40	M	W	Farmer			Do										
		Wisher, George	15	M	W	Child of George Wisher			Do										
		Wisher, John	13	M	W	Child of George Wisher			Do										
337	260	Wisher, George	44	M	W	Farmer	300		Do										
		Wisher, Mary	44	F	W	Wife of George Wisher			Do										
		Wisher, Mary	14	F	W	Child of George Wisher			Do										
		Wisher, Mary	16	F	W	Child of George Wisher			Do										
		Wisher, Mary	15	F	W	Child of George Wisher			Do										
		Wisher, Mary	12	F	W	Child of George Wisher			Do										
		Wisher, Daniel	11	M	W	Child of George Wisher			Do										
		Wisher, John	11	M	W	Child of George Wisher			Do										
338	261	Wisher, Lewis	40	M	W	Farmer			Do										
		Wisher, Mary	41	F	W	Wife of Lewis Wisher			Do										
		Wisher, Peter	22	M	W	Farmer			Do										
339																			
340																			
341																			
342	262	Wisher, William	76	M	W	Farmer	15,000	1300	Virginia										
		Wisher, James	36	M	W	Farmer	600		Do										
343	263	Wisher, Brown	45	M	W	Farmer			Do										
		Wisher, Lucy	45	F	W	Wife of Brown Wisher			Do										
		Wisher, William	25	M	W	Farmer			Do										
		Wisher, William	11	M	W	Child of Brown Wisher			Do										
344	264	Wisher, Edward	41	M	W	Farmer			Do										
		Wisher, John	37	M	W	Farmer			Do										
		Wisher, Daniel	75	M	W	Farmer			Do										
345	267	Wisher, Frederick	34	M	W	Farmer			Do										
		Wisher, Julia	35	F	W	Wife of Frederick Wisher			Do										
		Wisher, Frederick	4	M	W	Child of Frederick Wisher			Do										
No. of dwellings, 14 No. of white females, 9 No. of males, foreign born, 3										No. of insane, 11 9 1 4 3 3 13									
" " families, 11 " " colored males, 6 " " females, " " 1																			
" " white males, 14 " " " females, 7 " " blind, "																			

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Truckee Township, in the County of Thurston, State of Virginia, enumerated by me on the 1 day of August, 1870.

415

Post Office: Richmond Geo. M. Fitch, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			Age at last birthday, if under 1 year, give month in fraction, thus, 7 $\frac{1}{2}$.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.				Graded school.	Common school.		Married.	Single.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	1	348 267 John Pittie Jr. 44 M W							Virginia	/									
2	2	348 268 Elizabeth Richard 24 F W				Farmlaborer			Do										
3	3	347 269 Mary Richard 52 M W				Farmer		500	Do										
4	4	— Mary 44 F W				Shipping house			Do										
5	5	348 270 Adams Charles 52 M W				Farmlaborer			Do										
6	6	— Calvin 11 M W				Do			Do										
7	7	349 271 Henderson William 42 M W				Black			Ireland	/	/								
8	8	— Jane 35 F W				Shipping house			Do										
9	9	— William 9 M W							Pennsylvania	/	/								
10	10	— Liza 7 F W							Do	/	/								
11	11	— John 4 F W							Do	/	/								
12	12	— Hannah 1 F W							Do	/	/								
13	13	— Benjamin Hannah 14 F W				at home			Ireland	/	/								
14	14	351 272 Patterson James 51 M W				Farmer	4000	100	Ireland	/	/								
15	15	— Margaret 44 F W				Shipping house			Do	/	/								
16	16	— Margaret 28 F W				at home			Do	/	/								
17	17	— Jane 21 F W							Do	/	/								
18	18	— John 14 M W							Virginia	/	/								
19	19	351 273 Williams Liza 70 M W				Farmer	3500	1500	Do										
20	20	352 274 Smith John 70 M W				Farmlaborer			Do										
21	21	— Liza 70 F W				Shipping house			Do										
22	22	— Johnson George 24 M W				Farmlaborer			Do										
23	23	— Turner Edmund 25 M W				Do			Do										
24	24	353 275 Zahn Adam 24 M W				Do			Baravia	/	/								
25	25	— Elizabeth 22 F W				Shipping house			Prussia	/	/								
26	26	354 276 Helman James 25 M W				Farmlaborer			Virginia										
27	27	— Emily 20 F W				Shipping house			Do										
28	28	— John 16 M W							Do										
29	29	— Holly 3 F W							Do										
30	30	355 277 Hudson Nelson 20 M W				Farmlaborer			Do										
31	31	356 278 Lawton William 25 M W				Black in coat	500	500	Do										
32	32	— Wilbur 31 F W				Shipping house			Do										
33	33	— Jordan Charlotte 25 F W				Black			Do										
34	34	— Anna Carolina 20 F W				servant			Do										
35	35	— Roser William 25 M W				Farmlaborer			Do										
36	36	357 279 Marshall William 75 M W				Do			Do										
37	37	— Catharine 40 F W				Shipping house			Do										
38	38	358 280 Green Benjamin 37 M W				Farmer		250	Do										
39	39	— Julia 5 F W						2500	Do										
40	40	— Scott William 25 M W				Black			Do										
No. of dwellings, 13. No. of white females, 11. No. of males, foreign born, 3.										No. of insane, 15 14 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1									
" Families, 13. " colored males, 11. " females, " 6.																			
" white males, 12. " " females, 6. " blind, " "																			

Page No. 34

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Truckee Township, in the County of Thurston, State of Washington, enumerated by me on the 1 day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Richmond Geo M. Stock, Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: Richmond		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of valuation.	Families, numbered in the order of valuation.		Age at last birthday, or under 1 year, give month and day.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.				Cannot read.	Cannot write.		Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards, who are right to vote in the election of President and Vice-President, or are entitled to other franchises or offices.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
359	251	Bucke John	42	M	W	Farmlaborer			Virginia										
		Mary	41	F	W	Keeping house													
		Richard	17	M	W	at home													
		Charles	11	M	W	Farmlaborer													
		John	5	M	W														
		James	1	M	W														
		Liddy	70	F	W	at home													
		David	57	M	W	Farmlaborer													
360	252	Byrdna She	42	M	W	Farmer	250												
		Mary	38	F	W	Keeping house													
		William	18	M	W	Farmlaborer													
		John	10	M	W														
		Thomas	8	M	W														
361	253	Brown Samuel	60	M	W	Farmer	600	150											
		Melissa	50	F	W	Keeping house													
		John	14	M	W	Stone mason													
362	254	Rodgers Joseph	42	M	W	Bricklayer													
		Fane	45	F	W	Keeping house													
		Robinson Julia	16	F	W	at home													
		William	14	M	W	Farmlaborer													
		James	14	M	W	do													
363	255	Magnus Andrew	54	M	W	do													
		Esther	23	F	W	Keeping house													
		Whitcomb Charlotte	75	F	W	at home													
364	256	Talley John W	26	M	W	Farmer		500											
		Florence	27	F	W	Keeping house													
		Benjamin	14	M	W														
		John Harvey	42	M	W	do													
		William	33	M	W	Farmlaborer													
		Martha	10	F	W														
		Martha	17	F	W														
		Chapman Eliza	30	F	W	at home													
365	257	Green Benjamin	70	M	W	Farmer		1500											
		Julia A	56	F	W	Keeping house	30,000	6000											
		George	24	M	W	Farmer	6000	1000											
		Stephen	22	M	W	do	6000	1000											
		William	15	M	W	at school													
		Rosetta	17	F	W	do													
		Donaway Robert	38	M	W	Farmer													
		William	14	M	W	at school													
		No. of dwellings	2	No. of white females		5	No. of males, foreign born			No. of insane									
		" families	2	" colored males		10	" females												
		" white males	14	" females		11	" blind												

Page No. 12

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Northham Township, in the County of Warren, State of Virginia, enumerated by me on the 1 day of August, 1870.

416

Post Office: Richmond

Geo M. Fleck, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of valuation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
1	2		4	5	6		8	9		11	12				13	14		15	16
1	364 285	Miller, William	58	M	W	House			Virginia									/	
2		John	10	M	W	Working house			do										
3		John	12	M	W	at school			do										
4		John	10	M	W	do			do										
5		James	8	M	W				do										
6	364 286	Richard	50	M	W	Farmer			do									/	
7		Mary	45	F	W	Working house			do										
8		Lizzy	22	M	W	Farmlaborer			do										
9		John	17	M	W	do			do										
10		John	10	M	W	at school			do										
11		John	8	M	W				do										
12	364 287	Henderson, John	46	M	W	Farmer			do									/	
13		John	40	M	W	Working house			do										
14		John	14	M	W	at home			do										
15		John	12	M	W	do			do										
16		John	8	M	W				do										
17		John	6	M	W				do										
18		John	4	M	W				do										
19		John	2	M	W				do										
20		John	1	M	W				do										
21		William	22	M	W	Farmlaborer			do									/	
22		John	18	M	W	do			do										
23		John	16	M	W	do			do										
24		John	14	M	W	do			do										
25		John	12	M	W	do			do										
26	364 288	John	60	M	W	Miller			do									/	
27		Mary	25	F	W	Working house			do										
28		John	1	M	W				do										
29	364 289	Bradford, Moses	42	M	B	Farmlaborer	500		do									/	
30		John	30	F	B	Working house			do										
31		David	19	M	B	Farmlaborer			do										
32		Joseph	17	M	B	do			do										
33		Benjamin	7	M	B				do										
34		Mary	3	F	B				do										
35		Moses	9 1/2	M	B				do										
36	364 290	Bradford, John	34	M	B	Farmlaborer	500		do									/	
37		John	30	F	B	Working house			do										
38		James	4	M	B				do										
39		Betty	2	F	B				do										
40	364 291	Bradford, James	38	M	B	Farmlaborer	500		do									/	
No. of dwellings, 7 No. of white females, 14 No. of males, foreign born, 0										No. of insane, 0									
" families, 7 " colored males, 8 " females, " "										3, 3, 4									
" white males, 14 " " females, 4 " blind, "										9									

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Truckee Township, in the County of Humboldt, State of Virginia, enumerated by me on the 1 day of August, 1870.
 Post Office: Richmond Geo. M. Peck, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of valuation.	Family, numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			Age last birth day.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.				Cannot read.	Cannot write.		Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.	Female Citizens of U. S. of 18 years of age and up.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	372 296	Bradford Lizzie	20	F	B	Washing house			Virginia										
2		Liza Ann	10	F	B	At home			do										
3		Louisa	5	F	B				do										
4		William	1/2	M	B				do										
5	373 295	Hodges Joseph	60	M	B	Farmlaborer			do										
6		Rene	15	F	B	Washing house			do										
7		William	20	M	B	Farmlaborer			do										
8		James	16	M	B	do			do										
9		John	14	F	B				do										
10	374 296	Howell Robert	38	M	B	Farmlaborer			do										
11		Mary	38	F	B	Washing house			do										
12		Walker	14	M	B	At home			do										
13		Henry	12	M	B	do			do										
14		William	5	M	B				do										
15		Joseph	6	M	B				do										
16		Lucy	4	F	B				do										
17		Robert	2	M	B				do										
18		Randall Selvey	40	F	B	At home			do										
19		John	84	M	B	Farmlaborer			do										
20	375 297	Johnson Ralph	45	M	B	do			do										
21		Mathilda	33	F	B	Washing house			do										
22		Jefferson	38	M	B	Farmlaborer			do										
23		Walter	55	M	B	At home			do										
24		Benny	40	M	B	Farmlaborer			do										
25	376 298	Wiggin William	55	M	B	Farmlaborer			do										
26		John	40	F	B	Washing house			do										
27		Betty	10	F	B				do										
28		Betty	4	F	B				do										
29		Samuel	8	F	B				do										
30	377 299	John	36	M	B	Farmer	8000	500	do										
31		John	26	F	B	Washing house			do										
32		John	5	F	B				do										
33		John	3	F	B				do										
34	378 300	James William	40	M	B	Farmlaborer			do										
35		Rene	100	F	B	Washing house			do										
36		Abraham	40	M	B	Farmlaborer			do										
37	379 301	John	40	F	B	Washing house			do										
38		Betty	5	F	B				do										
39		Maria	4	F	B				do										
40		John	30	M	B	Farmlaborer			do										

No. of dwellings. 7 No. of white females. 3 No. of males, foreign born.
 " families. 7 " colored males. 18 " females.
 " white males. 1 " females. 18 " blind.

No. of insane.

12/16

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Tuckahoe Township, in the County of Henrico, State of Virginia, enumerated by me on the 2 day of August, 1870. 417
 Post Office: Richmond Geo M. Beck, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15			18	19	
			Age	Sex	Color		Real Estate	Personal Estate		Father of foreign birth	Mother of foreign birth			Attended school within the year	Can read	Can write		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic	Constitutional Relations
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	379	301	Richard	22	M	W	Farmlaborer		Virginia										
2	380	302	John	48	M	W	Do		Do										
3			Isadora	18	F	W	Servant		Do										
4	381	303	Jordan	35	M	W	Farmlaborer		Do										
5			Beltrina	26	F	W	Keeping house		Do										
6			Charlotte	51	F	W	at home		Do										
7	382	304	Charles	33	M	W	Farmlaborer		Do										
8			Lucy	28	F	W	Keeping house		Do										
9			Elizabeth	6	F	W			Do										
10			Walker	2	M	W			Do										
11			Abelous	68	F	W	at home		Do										
12			Williams	27	M	W	Farmlaborer		Do										
13			John	25	F	W	Keeping house		Do										
14			Henry	4	M	W			Do										
15			Thomas	2	M	W			Do										
16	383	305	William	72	M	W	Farmer	500	Do										
17			Martha	40	F	W	Keeping house		Do										
18			James	4	M	W			Do										
19			John	1	M	W			Do										
20	384	306	Samuel	60	F	W	Keeping house		Do										
21			Elizabeth	28	F	W	at home		Do										
22	385	307	Henry	37	M	W	Farmlaborer		Do										
23			Betty	16	F	W	Keeping house		Do										
24			Warden	13	M	W			Do										
25			Jackson	12	M	W			Do										
26			Maria	18	F	W			Do										
27	386	308	Thomas	38	F	W	Keeping house		North Carolina										
28			May	3	F	W			Virginia										
29			Betsy	7	F	W			Do										
30	387	309	Sam	34	M	W	Farmlaborer		Do										
31			Maria	25	F	W	Keeping house		Do										
32			Catharina	13	F	W			Do										
33			Lucinda	1	F	W			Do										
34			Corbin	14	F	W	at home		Do										
35	388	310	Spindel	46	M	W	Farmer	500	Do										
36			Nicholas	11	M	W	Farmlaborer		Prussia										
37			Ellis	29	F	W	Housekeeper		Virginia										
38	389	311	Washington	24	F	W	Keeping house		Do										
39			Sayton	5	M	W			Do										
40	390	312	Walker	35	M	W	Farmlaborer		Do										
No. of dwellings, 12 No. of white females, 3 No. of males, foreign born, 1 " " families, 12 " " colored males, 14 " " females, " " " " white males, 5 " " " females, 18 " " blind,										No. of insane, 1 1 1 2425 11									

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Tuckahoe Township, in the County of Thomson, State of Virginia, enumerated by me on the 2 day of August, 1870.
Geo M. Beck, Ass't Marshal.
 Post Office: Richmond

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15		17	18	19	20
			Age at last birthday, or under 1 year, give month and day.	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate		Father of foreign birth	Mother of foreign birth			Attended school within the year	Cannot read	Cannot write			
1	340	312	Walker, Missie	31	F	B	Keeping house		Virginia										
2			James H	12	M	B	at School		do										
3			Christine	11	F	B	do		do										
4			William H	10	M	B	do		do										
5			Mary H	7	F	B	do		do										
6			Lucy J	3	F	B	do		do										
7			Clara B	1	F	B	do		do										
8	341	313	Brown, Nelson	25	M	B	Farmlaborer		do										
9			Elizabeth	22	F	B	Keeping house		do										
10	342	314	David, David	49	M	B	Farmlaborer		do										
11			Julia Ann	48	F	B	Keeping house		do										
12			Mary	18	F	B	at home		do										
13			Lucy J	1/2	M	B	do		do										
14			David Lucu	14	F	B	at home		do										
15	343	315	Campbell, Henry	24	M	B	Farmlaborer		do										
16			Recharl	23	F	B	Keeping house		do										
17			Paul	4	M	B	do		do										
18			Martha	2	F	B	do		do										
19			Boston	1/2	M	B	do		do										
20	316		Brown, Martha	22	F	B	Servant		do										
21			Henrietta	5	F	B	do		do										
22			Mary Ann	3	M	B	do		do										
23			Christine	1/2	F	B	do		do										
24	344	317	Croston, John	51	M	B	Farmer		do										
25			John	30	F	B	Keeping house		do										
26			Lucy	13	F	B	do		do										
27			Arthur	6	M	B	do		do										
28			Willie	2	M	B	do		do										
29			Julia	1/2	M	B	do		do										
30			Johnson, Rosa	61	F	B	at home		do										
31	318		Burr, David	24	M	B	Farmer		do										
32			Martha	22	F	B	Keeping house		do										
33			Samuel	1	M	B	do		do										
34			Mary	24	M	B	Blacksmith		do										
35			Moss	23	M	B	Farmlaborer		do										
36	345	319	Fountain, Fleming	25	M	B	do		do										
37			Esther	25	F	B	Keeping house		do										
38			Edmond	3	M	B	do		do										
39			Bell	1/2	F	B	do		do										
40			Thomas, Lily	11	M	B	do		do										
No. of dwellings, 5 No. of white females, — No. of males, foreign born, — " " families, 7 " " colored males, 21 " " females, " " " " white males, — " " " females, 19 " " blind, —										No. of insane, 5 2, 20, 23 8									

Page No. 24

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Tuckahoe Township, in the County of Henrico, State

418

of Virginia, enumerated by me on the 2 day of August, 1870.Post Office: RichmondGeo. M. Tuck, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling houses, numbered in the order of relation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
1	2		4	5	6		8	9		11	12				16	17		18	19
396	320	Harriet Henry	32	M	3	Farmlaborer			Virginia										
		Marion F	30	F	3	Keeping house			Do										
		Same F	12	F	3	At School			Do										
		Grace R	11	F	3	At School			Do										
		Lucy R	8	F	3	At School			Do										
		Henry M	4	M	3				Do										
		Ananias	2	M	3				Do										
397	321	George Joseph	22	M	4	Farmlaborer			Do										
		Mary E	23	F	4	Keeping house			Do										
		Joseph	1	M	4				Do										
		Marion A	4	F	4				Do										
		William Joseph	22	M	4	Farmlaborer			Do										
		Jordan Marshall	19	F	4	House-servant			Do										
398	322	Rind Marcus	60	M	4	Farmer	1800	100	Vermont										
		Martha	50	F	4	Keeping house			Virginia										
		Jane Wally	24	F	4	at home			Do										
		Bill B	10	F	4	at School			Do										
		Ann L	9	F	4				Do										
		Marcus R	3	M	4				Do										
399	323	Wm Crawford	52	M	4	Farmer	1000	200	Do										
		Elizabeth	45	F	4	Keeping house			Do										
		Sam Ben	26	M	4	Shaw Miller			Do										
		Paulina	25	F	4	Keeping house			Do										
		Mary	4	F	4				Do										
		Edgar	3	F	4				Do										
		George	23	M	4	Farmlaborer			Do										
		Leisure	18	M	4	Do			Do										
		John J	15	M	4	Do			Do										
		Abahela	12	F	4	at School			Do										
400	324	Austin Henry	54	M	4	Farmer	500		Connecticut										
		Ann M	46	F	4	Keeping house			Virginia										
		Henry J	24	M	4	Farmer	4000	200	Do										
		John P	17	M	4	Do			Connecticut										
		Julia R	15	F	4	at home			Do										
		Robert	13	M	4	at School			Virginia										
		Hubert	11	M	4	Do			Do										
		Ann M	9	F	4				Do										
401	325	Wm Stark	31	M	4	Farmer	100		Do										
		Mary L	30	F	4	Keeping house			Do										
		James	8	M	4				Do										
No. of dwellings, 6 No. of white females, 15 No. of males, foreign born, No. of insane, 1 1 1 7.55 10										" " families, 6 " " colored males, 3 " " females, " " " " white males, 18 " " " females, 44 " " blind, "									

No. of dwellings, 6 No. of white females, 15 No. of males, foreign born, 1
 " " families, 6 " " colored males, 3 " " females, " "
 " " white males, 18 " " " females, 14 " " blind, "

No. of insane, 1

7.55

10

Inquiries numbered 7, 10, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Tuckahoe Township in the County of Hamme, State of Virginia, enumerated by me on the 3 day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Richmond Geo M. Fitch, Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: Richmond		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.		DESCRIPTION.		Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.		VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.		PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)		If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)		Attended school within the year.		EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		CONSTITUTIONAL INFIRMITIES.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20						
1	401 325	Shaw Maria J.	42	F	W				Virginia																
2		Isaac	17	M	W	Farmlaborer			Do																
3		Henry C.	15	M	W	Do			Do																
4	412																								
5	403 326	Tureley William F.	39	M	W	Farmer	400	300	Virginia																
6		Anne T.	36	F	W	Keeping house			Do																
7		Mary Ida	12	F	W	at School			Do																
8		James B.	10	M	W	Do			Do																
9		Francis Lee	5	M	W				Do																
10		John W.	1	M	W				Do																
11		James Elizabeth	40	F	W	at home			Do																
12	404 327	Franklin William S.	39	M	W	Farmer	400	300	Do																
13		Lusan	34	F	W	Keeping house			Do																
14		Florence A.	11	F	W				Do																
15		Isaac	10	M	W				Do																
16		Dora S.	9	F	W				Do																
17		Walker C.	5	M	W				Do																
18		Simon	3	M	W				Do																
19	405 328	Baughen Benjamin	51	M	W	Farmer	1200	100	Do																
20		Maria J.	41	F	W	Keeping house			Do																
21		Turner Martha	8	F	W				Do																
22	406 329	Edelsten Matt	45	M	B	Farmlaborer			Do																
23		Olga	41	F	B	Keeping house			Do																
24		Caroline	16	F	B	at home			Do																
25		Edy	12	M	B				Do																
26		Willy	7	F	B				Do																
27		John	4	M	B				Do																
28		Rocky	1/2	F	B				Do																
29	407 330	Lee Lazarus	35	M	B	Blacksmith			Do																
30		Patsy	23	F	B	Keeping house			Do																
31		Percy	5	F	B				Do																
32		Esther	2	F	B				Do																
33		John	3 1/2	M	B				Do																
34	408 331	Lee Charles	65	M	B	at home			Do																
35		Sarah	60	F	B	Keeping house			Do																
36	409																								
37	410 332	Wickham Marshal	35	M	B	Farmlaborer			Virginia																
38		Maunie	34	F	B	Keeping house			Do																
39		Charlotte	11	F	B				Do																
40		Grace	4	F	B				Do																
										No. of Insane.		3		2 B 14				7							
										No. of dwellings.		9		No. of white females.		8		No. of males, foreign born.							
										No. of families.		7		No. of colored males.		7		No. of females.							
										No. of white males.		11		No. of females.		12		No. of blind.							

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Tuckahoe Township, in the County of Henrico, State of Virginia, enumerated by me on the 3 day of August, 1870. 419
 Post Office: Richmond Geo M. Clark, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of valuation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
1	2		4	5	6		8	9		11	12				15	16		17	18
410	332	Trickham Lucy	7	F	W				Virginia										
411	333	Jackson William	36	M	W	Tobaccoist			do						1	1			1
		Sula	24	F	W	Keeping house			do						1	1			
		William	5	M	W				do										
		Mary	3	F	W				do										
412	334	Sheppardson David	34	M	W	Farmer	350		do						1	1			1
		Virginia	21	F	W	Keeping house			do							1			
		John Jr	13	M	W	at School			do										
		Susan A.	11	F	W	do			do						1				
		John M.	7	M	W				do										
413	335	Sheppardson David	34	M	W	Farmer	200		do							1			1
		Emily	54	F	W	Keeping house			do							1			
		William	22	M	W	Farmer			do								1		1
		John	24	F	W	at home			do										
		John	2	F	W				do										
414	336	Ford Harrod	50	M	W	Farmer			do							1			1
		Mary	38	F	W	Keeping house			do										
		Emily	15	F	W	at School			do							1			
		Allen	14	M	W	do			do							1			
		Frank	8	M	W				do										
		Willie	6	M	W				do										
		Rosa	1 1/2	F	W				do										
415	337	Thorp Daniel R	28	M	W	Miner			do										1
		Mary	21	F	W	Keeping house			do										
		Minnie	1	F	W				do										
416	338	Ally Edward	45	M	W	Farmer			do							1	1		1
		Sarah	50	F	W	Keeping house			do							1	1		
		Sane	12	F	W	at School			do							1			
417	339	Thorp James V	35	M	W	Miner	300		do										1
		Maria	34	F	W	Keeping house			do										
		Loraine	5	F	W				do										
		Clarine	1 1/2	M	W				do										
418	340	Labank Emily	28	F	W	Keeping house			do										
		William	9	M	W	at School			do							1			
		Mary	24	F	W	at home			do										
419	341	Leuty William	36	M	W	Farmer			do							1	1		1
		Lucinda	27	F	W	Keeping house			do										
		Emma	3	F	W				do										
		Eliza M.	1 1/2	F	W				do										1
		Ford Mary	72	F	W	at home	700		do										
No. of dwellings, 9 No. of white females, 26 No. of males, foreign born, —										No. of insane, 3 6.8 11 9									
" " families, 9 " " colored males, 2 " " females, " "																			
" " white males, 15 " " " females, 3 " " blind, —																			

~~See~~ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

Page No. 42 }

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Puckance Township, in the County of Henrico, State
of Virginia, enumerated by me on the _____ day of August, 1870.
Post Office: Richmond

Geo M. Cook, Ass't Marshal.

AGE	SEX	COLOR	OCCUPATION	EDUCATIONAL RELATIONS
-----	-----	-------	------------	-----------------------

Post Office: Richmond

Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of valuation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
1	2		4	5	6		8	9		11	12						13	14
1	420 342	Pord Jacob	39	M	W	Farmer	1200		Virginia									1
2		Sarah L	11	F	W	at School			Do									
3		Pord Elizabeth	50	F	W	House Keeper			Do									
4		Mary	44	F	W	at home			Do									
5		Thompson	7	M	W				Do									
6		Sarah	0	M	W				Do									1
7	421 343	Pord William	31	M	W	Farmer			Do									
8		Mary	34	F	W	House Keeper			Do									
9		Severly	2	M	W				Do									
10	422 344	Smith, Robert	37	M	W	Farmer	500	200	Do									1
11		Frederick	22	M	W	House Keeper			Do									
12		Harriet	21	F	W	at home			Do									
13		Castro	15	M	W	at School			Do									
14		Thomas	13	M	W	Do			Do									
15		Richard	12	M	W	Do			Do									
16		Frederick	10	M	W	Do			Do									
17		Lucy	8	F	W				Do									
18		Thomas	2	M	W				Do									1
19	423 345	Jordan Thomas	72	M	W	Farmer	1500	200	Do									
20		Sarah	65	F	W	House Keeper			Do									
21		Mary	30	F	W	at home			Do									
22		Leah	14	F	W	Do			Do									
23		Simon	44	M	W	House Keeper			Do									1
24	424 346	Jordan George	34	M	W	Farmer	300		Do									
25		Martha	30	F	W	House Keeper			Do									
26		Thomas	12	M	W	at home			Do									
27		Leah	10	F	W	Do			Do									
28		Rebecca	8	F	W				Do									
29		Nathaniel	6	M	W				Do									
30		Isaac	3	M	W				Do									
31		Martha	1/2	F	W				Do									
32	425 347	Jordan William	45	M	W	Farmer	300		Do									1
33		Francis	35	M	W	House Keeper			Do									
34		Sarah	17	F	W	at home			Do									
35	426 348	Ugela Susan	26	F	W	House Keeper			Do									
36		Mary	3	F	W				Do									1
37	427 349	Jordan John	40	M	W	Farmer	1000		Do									
38		Margaret	35	F	W	House Keeper			Do									
39		Harriet	78	F	W	at home			Do									
40		Emily	16	F	W	Do			Do									
9		No. of dwellings, 8	No. of white females, 20		No. of males, foreign born, -		No. of insane, -										578	
		" " families, 8	" " colored males, -		" " females, -													
		" " white males, 19	" " females, 1		" " blind, -													

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 18, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Truckee Township, in the County of Shenandoah, State of Virginia, enumerated by me on the August day of 1870,
Geo M. Rich, Ass't Marshal.
 Post Office: Richmond

Dwellings, numbered in the order of visitation.		Families, numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.			DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.		VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.		PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)		If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)		Attended school within the year.		EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20												
1	436 358	Crifton Thomas H	31	M	W	Farmer	3000		Virginia																					1	
2		Martha	52	F	W	Keeping house			do																						
3		Louisa	24	F	W	at home			do																						
4		Emma	22	F	W	do			do																						
5		Charles	17	M	W	Farmer			do																						
6	437 359	Edwards, John	32	M	W	Seamster	100		do																						
7		Ellen W	38	F	W	Keeping house			do																						
8		Adelaide E	18	F	W	at home			do																						
9		George W	14	M	W	at School			do																						
10		John D	11	M	W	do			do																						
11		John P	8	F	W				do																						
12		Rosa	5	F	W				do																						
13		William	4	M	W				do																						
14		Anna	2	F	W				do																						
15		Randolph	1/2	M	W				do																						
16	438 360	Brown George	26	M	W	at Quarry			do																						
17		Margaret	30	F	W	Keeping house			do																						
18		Harvey	13	F	W	at School			do																						
19		William	9	M	W	do			do																						
20		George W	8	M	W				do																						
21		James A	2	M	W				do																						
22		Fleming Harvey	55	F	W	at home			do																						
23	439 361	Franklin George	33	M	W	Farmer	370 300		do																						
24		Elizabeth	34	F	W	Keeping house			do																						
25		Wynhouse	11	M	W	at School			do																						
26		William	10	M	W	do			do																						
27		George	9	M	W	do			do																						
28		John	5	F	W				do																						
29		Henry	1/2	M	W				do																						
30		John Alice	18	F	W	at home			do																						
31	440 362	Monroe James	45	M	W	Farmlaborer			do																						
32		Patsy	45	F	W	Keeping house			do																						
33		Benjamin	15	M	W	at home			do																						
34		Mary	13	F	W	do			do																						
35	441 363	Baughen Samuel	40	M	W	Miller			do																						
36		Agnes	23	F	W	Keeping house			do																						
37		Martha	1/2	F	W				do																						
38		Lyscomb John L	4	F	W				do																						
39		Davis Martha	55	F	W	at home			do																						
40		Ditts Elizabeth	15	F	W	do			do																						
6		No. of dwellings.		6		No. of white families.		16		No. of males, foreign born.		No. of insane.		3		7		12		13		6									
		" " families.		6		" " colored males.		6		" " females.																					
		" " white males.		13		" " females.		5		" " blind.																					

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Tuckahoe Township, in the County of Henrico, State of Virginia, enumerated by me on the 4 day of August, 1870.
Post Office: Richmond Geo M Pack, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15		18	19		20
			Age at last birthday, or under 1 year, give month in fraction, thus, 1y. 6m.	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate		Father of foreign birth	Mother of foreign birth			Attended school within the year	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic		Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up	Male Citizens of U. S. 18 years of age and up	
1	1	441 362 Tidds, James J	17	M	W	Farmlaborer			Virginia										
2	2	442 363 Sauchen, James F	38	M	W	Carpenter	500		do										
3	3	do Mary	23	F	W	Keeping house			do										
4	4	do Lucy B	14	F	W	at school			do										
5	5	do Ellen	12	F	W	do			do										
6	6	do Alfred	10	M	W	do			do										
7	7	do George	3	F	W				do										
8	8	do Bertha	10	F	W				do										
9	9	do Benjamin	54	M	W	Carpenter	500		do										
10	10	do Wellington	22	M	W	Farmlaborer			do										
11	11	do Julia L	20	F	W	at home			do										
12	12	do Fred Shalby	40	F	W	do	500		do										
13	13	443 364 Baughn, Sarah	50	F	W	Keeping house	200		do										
14	14	do Henry	24	M	W	Farmer			do										
15	15	do Lucy	21	F	W	at home			do										
16	16	do William	22	F	W	do			do										
17	17	do Charles	19	M	W	Farmer			do										
18	18	do Emma	17	F	W	at home			do										
19	19	do Andrew C	14	F	W	do			do										
20	20	do George	14	M	W	do			do										
21	21	do Ellis	11	M	W				do										
22	22	444 365 Lounanway, Beverly	35	M	W	Farmer			do										
23	23	do Maria L	25	F	W	Keeping house			do										
24	24	do Ansell	8	M	W				do										
25	25	do Clara S	1	F	W				do										
26	26	366 Butler, William	22	M	W	Farmlaborer			do										
27	27	do Eliza C	18	F	W	Keeping house			do										
28	28	445 367 Perkins, Jeph	60	M	W	Farmlaborer			do										
29	29	do Sarah	50	F	W	Keeping house			do										
30	30	do Louisa	10	F	W				do										
31	31	do Lewis	12	M	W				do										
32	32	446 368 Kops, Frederick	42	M	W	Farmer	200		do										
33	33	do Caroline	40	F	W	Keeping house			do										
34	34	do Maria	16	F	W	at home			do										
35	35	do Martha	15	F	W	do			do										
36	36	do Mary	12	F	W	do			do										
37	37	do Smith	10	M	W	do			do										
38	38	do Wicks	8	M	W				do										
39	39	do Eliza	6	F	W				do										
40	40	do Frederick	4	M	W				do										
No. of dwellings, 5 No. of white females, 15 No. of males, foreign born, 0										No. of insane, 2, 16 19									
" " families, 6 " " colored males, 6 " " females, " "																			
" " white males, 12 " " females, 7 " " blind, " "																			

Page No. 46

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Tuckahoe Township, in the County of Henrico, State

of Virginia, enumerated by me on the 5 day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Richmond

Geo M. Stock, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15		17	18	19	20
			Age at last birthday, or under 1 year, state month, day, &c.	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate		Father of foreign birth	Mother of foreign birth			Attended school within the year	Cannot read	Cannot write			
1	446 368	Wright, Andrew J.	2	M	W				Virginia										
2	447 369	Wright, Mary	40	F	W	Washing house			do										
3		James	22	M	W	Farmlaborer			do										
4		Jerry	18	F	W	at home			do										
5		Mary	1	F	W				do										
6		George	21	M	W	Farmlaborer			do										
7		Edmond	14	M	W	do			do										
8		Thomas	4	M	W				do										
9	448 370	Johnson, John	30	M	W	Farmlaborer			do										
10		John	30	F	W	Washing house			do										
11		Lucy	12	F	W				do										
12		John	10	M	W				do										
13		Harriet	8	F	W				do										
14		Martha	3	F	W				do										
15		Edwaid	1	F	W				do										
16		Edward John	50	M	W	Farmlaborer	100		do										
17	449 371	Oliver William	18	M	W	Farmer	1000	400	do										
18		Martha	41	F	W	Washing house			do										
19		William	18	M	W	at home			do										
20		James	8	M	W				do										
21		Edward	5	M	W				do										
22		Lena	2	F	W				do										
23	450 372	Lickerson, Thomas	30	M	W	Farmlaborer			Virginia										
24		William	21	F	W	Washing house			do										
25		Thomas	1	M	W				do										
26		John Preston	24	M	W	Farmlaborer			do										
27		Emily	21	F	W	at home			do										
28	451 373	Wright, James	24	M	W	Farmlaborer			do										
29		Lucy	23	F	W	Washing house			do										
30		Wm J	12	F	W				do										
31		Wm J	12	F	W				do										
32		Wm J	5	M	W				do										
33	452 374	Randolph, Andrew	60	M	W	Farmlaborer			do										
34		Harriet	50	F	W	Washing house			do										
35		Wm	19	M	W	Farmlaborer			do										
36		Amelia	15	F	W	at home			do										
37		Samuel	13	M	W	do			do										
38		Martha	11	F	W	do			do										
39		Henry	6	M	W				do										
40		Salad Martha	23	F	W	at home			do										
No. of dwellings, <u>6</u> No. of white females, <u>2</u> No. of males, foreign born, <u>0</u> " " families, <u>6</u> " " colored males, <u>17</u> " " females, " " " " white males, <u>4</u> " " " females, <u>17</u> " " blind, " "										No. of insane, <u>1</u> 2228 9									

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Tuckahoe Township, in the County of Henrico, State of Virginia, enumerated by me on the August day of 1870.
 Post Office: Richmond Geo M. Fitch, Ass't Marshal. 422

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15			18	19	20
			Age at last birthday, or under 1 year, give months in fraction, then years	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate		Father of foreign birth	Mother of foreign birth			Attended school within the year	Cannot read	Cannot write			
1	452 374	Salvad Daniel	16	M	W				Virginia										
2		Lucy	3	F	W				Do										
3	453 375	Bryant James	30	M	W	Farmlaborer			Do										
4		Willie	25	F	W	Keeping house			Do										
5		Henry	12	M	W	at home			Do										
6		Moses	11	M	W	Do			Do										
7		James	4	M	W				Do										
8		Ann	1	F	W				Do										
9		Black Major	32	M	W	Farmlaborer			Do										
10	454	John Bayler	24	M	W	Do			Do										
11		Clara	18	F	W	Do			Do										
12	455	Ann Brina	22	F	W	Do			Do										
13		John	3	F	W				Do										
14		Brown Richard	28	M	W	Farmlaborer			Do										
15		Pierce Moses	23	M	W	Do			Do										
16	456	Robert Charles	38	M	W	Do			Do										
17		Mary	30	F	W	Keeping house			Do										
18		Wm	3	F	W				Do										
19		Gorgiana	2	F	W				Do										
20		Lauren Rachael	14	F	W	house servant			Do										
21		David Alice	22	F	W	Keeping house			Do										
22		Bella	3	F	W				Do										
23		Lincy	1	M	W				Do										
24	457 376	Paul James	40	M	W	Farmlaborer			Do										
25		Lella	40	F	W	Keeping house			Do										
26		Ever John	20	M	W	Farmlaborer			Do										
27		Davidson	14	M	W	Do			Do										
28	458 377	John William	45	M	W	Farmer			Delaware										
29		Catherine	35	F	W	Keeping house			Do										
30		William	8	M	W				Virginia										
31		Robert	5	M	W				Do										
32		Ruth	1/2	F	W				Do										
33		Francis Sarah	17	F	W				Do										
34	378	Horner Joseph	27	M	W	Owner of Farm			Do										
35		Betty	19	F	W	Keeping house			Do										
36		Willie Willie	1/2	F	W				Do										
37	459 379	Blackman Joseph	70	M	W	Farmer	20,000	4000	Principles										
38		Catherine	68	F	W	Keeping house			Do										
39		Ada	25	F	W	at home			Do										
40	460 380	Reid Simon	30	M	W	Tobaccoist			Virginia										

No. of dwellings, 8 No. of white females, 7 No. of males, foreign born, 1
 " " families, 6 " " colored males, 15 " " females, " "
 " " white males, 5 " " " females, 13 " " blind, "

Page No. 48

Inquiries numbered 7, 10, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 13, 10, 17, 13, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Truckee Township in the County of Hennepin, State of Virginia, enumerated by me on the August day of 1870.

Post Office: Richmond

Geo M. Tuck, Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: Richmond			DESCRIPTION.		PROFESSION, OCCUPATION, OR TRADE OF EACH PERSON, MALE OR FEMALE.		VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		PLACE OF BIRTH, RACING STATE, OR TERRITORY OF U. S.; OR THE COUNTRY, IF OF FOREIGN BIRTH.		PARENTAGE.		EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
Dwellings, numbered in the order of valuation.	Families, numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Age at last birth day.	Sex.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	20.
1	460 380	Bord, Willie	29	F	Shipping house			North Carolina										
2		Mary	14	F	at home			Virginia										
3	461 381	Barber, Albert	38	M	Farmlaborer			Do										
4		Louisa	36	F	Shipping house			Do										
5		Melinda	22	F	at home			Do										
6		Abel	13	M	at school			Do										
7		Willie	12	M	Do			Do										
8		John	1	M	Do			Do										
9		James	W	M	Do			Do										
10	462 382	Bradford, Paul	26	M	Farmlaborer			Do										
11		Silas	30	F	Shipping house			Do										
12		Peter	4	M	Do			Do										
13		Alice	2	F	Do			Do										
14	463 383	Sandridge, Major	35	M	Farmlaborer			Do										
15		Polly	46	F	Shipping house			Do										
16		Norace	12	M	at school			Do										
17		Scott Lewis	19	M	Farmlaborer			Do										
18		Caroline	20	F	at home			Do										
19	464 384	Warkin, Hercules	31	M	Farmlaborer			Do										
20		Fanny	40	F	Shipping house			Do										
21		Hercules	12	M	at home			Do										
22	465 385	Baginell, Albert	40	M	Farmlaborer			Do										
23		Robert	5	M	Do			Do										
24	466 386	Farish, Sarahallan	39	M	Lockkeeper on Canal	300		Do										
25		Susan	36	F	Shipping house			Do										
26		William	10	M	Do			Do										
27		Thomas	2	M	Do			Do										
28		Julia Charlotte	22	F	at home			Do										
29	467 387	Mc Bride, Anderson	48	M	Lockkeeper	200		Do										
30		Julia	36	F	Shipping house			Do										
31		William	26	M	Lockkeeper			Do										
32		Charlotte	16	F	at home			Do										
33		Lizzie	11	F	Do			Do										
34		Anderson	1	M	Do			Do										
35		John	16	M	at home			Do										
36	468 388	Harris, John R	30	M	Manager of Farm			Do										
37		Laura	20	F	Shipping house			Do										
38		Nancy	50	F	at home			Do										
39	469 389	Lewis, Charles L	32	M	Farmlaborer			Pennsylvania										
40		Elizabeth	32	F	Shipping house			Do										
No. of dwellings. 9 No. of white females. 8 No. of males, foreign born, 14																		
" " families. 9 " " colored males. 14 " " females, " "																		
" " white males. 9 " " females. 9 " " blind.																		

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Tuckahoe Township, in the County of Henrico, State

of Virginia, enumerated by me on the 6 day of August, 1870.

423

Post Office: Richmond

Geo M. Ford, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15		18	19	20		
			5	6	9		12	16		17										
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.			Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.		Value of Real Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage.		If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	Education.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Minor Children of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards.	Male Children of foreign birth, who are entitled to vote in case of absence from the State or other grounds than those specified in the Constitution.
Age at last birthday, if under 1 year, give fraction, like 1/2, 2/3, 3/4, 5/6, 7/8, 9/10, 11/12, 13/14, 15/16, 17/18, 19/20, 21/22, 23/24, 25/26, 27/28, 29/30, 31/32, 33/34, 35/36, 37/38, 39/40, 41/42, 43/44, 45/46, 47/48, 49/50, 51/52, 53/54, 55/56, 57/58, 59/60, 61/62, 63/64, 65/66, 67/68, 69/70, 71/72, 73/74, 75/76, 77/78, 79/80, 81/82, 83/84, 85/86, 87/88, 89/90, 91/92, 93/94, 95/96, 97/98, 99/100, 101/102, 103/104, 105/106, 107/108, 109/110, 111/112, 113/114, 115/116, 117/118, 119/120, 121/122, 123/124, 125/126, 127/128, 129/130, 131/132, 133/134, 135/136, 137/138, 139/140, 141/142, 143/144, 145/146, 147/148, 149/150, 151/152, 153/154, 155/156, 157/158, 159/160, 161/162, 163/164, 165/166, 167/168, 169/170, 171/172, 173/174, 175/176, 177/178, 179/180, 181/182, 183/184, 185/186, 187/188, 189/190, 191/192, 193/194, 195/196, 197/198, 199/200, 201/202, 203/204, 205/206, 207/208, 209/210, 211/212, 213/214, 215/216, 217/218, 219/220, 221/222, 223/224, 225/226, 227/228, 229/230, 231/232, 233/234, 235/236, 237/238, 239/240, 241/242, 243/244, 245/246, 247/248, 249/250, 251/252, 253/254, 255/256, 257/258, 259/260, 261/262, 263/264, 265/266, 267/268, 269/270, 271/272, 273/274, 275/276, 277/278, 279/280, 281/282, 283/284, 285/286, 287/288, 289/290, 291/292, 293/294, 295/296, 297/298, 299/300, 301/302, 303/304, 305/306, 307/308, 309/310, 311/312, 313/314, 315/316, 317/318, 319/320, 321/322, 323/324, 325/326, 327/328, 329/330, 331/332, 333/334, 335/336, 337/338, 339/340, 341/342, 343/344, 345/346, 347/348, 349/350, 351/352, 353/354, 355/356, 357/358, 359/360, 361/362, 363/364, 365/366, 367/368, 369/370, 371/372, 373/374, 375/376, 377/378, 379/380, 381/382, 383/384, 385/386, 387/388, 389/390, 391/392, 393/394, 395/396, 397/398, 399/400, 401/402, 403/404, 405/406, 407/408, 409/410, 411/412, 413/414, 415/416, 417/418, 419/420, 421/422, 423/424, 425/426, 427/428, 429/430, 431/432, 433/434, 435/436, 437/438, 439/440, 441/442, 443/444, 445/446, 447/448, 449/450, 451/452, 453/454, 455/456, 457/458, 459/460, 461/462, 463/464, 465/466, 467/468, 469/470, 471/472, 473/474, 475/476, 477/478, 479/480, 481/482, 483/484, 485/486, 487/488, 489/490, 491/492, 493/494, 495/496, 497/498, 499/500, 501/502, 503/504, 505/506, 507/508, 509/510, 511/512, 513/514, 515/516, 517/518, 519/520, 521/522, 523/524, 525/526, 527/528, 529/530, 531/532, 533/534, 535/536, 537/538, 539/540, 541/542, 543/544, 545/546, 547/548, 549/550, 551/552, 553/554, 555/556, 557/558, 559/560, 561/562, 563/564, 565/566, 567/568, 569/570, 571/572, 573/574, 575/576, 577/578, 579/580, 581/582, 583/584, 585/586, 587/588, 589/590, 591/592, 593/594, 595/596, 597/598, 599/600, 601/602, 603/604, 605/606, 607/608, 609/610, 611/612, 613/614, 615/616, 617/618, 619/620, 621/622, 623/624, 625/626, 627/628, 629/630, 631/632, 633/634, 635/636, 637/638, 639/640, 641/642, 643/644, 645/646, 647/648, 649/650, 651/652, 653/654, 655/656, 657/658, 659/660, 661/662, 663/664, 665/666, 667/668, 669/670, 671/672, 673/674, 675/676, 677/678, 679/680, 681/682, 683/684, 685/686, 687/688, 689/690, 691/692, 693/694, 695/696, 697/698, 699/700, 701/702, 703/704, 705/706, 707/708, 709/710, 711/712, 713/714, 715/716, 717/718, 719/720, 721/722, 723/724, 725/726, 727/728, 729/730, 731/732, 733/734, 735/736, 737/738, 739/740, 741/742, 743/744, 745/746, 747/748, 749/750, 751/752, 753/754, 755/756, 757/758, 759/760, 761/762, 763/764, 765/766, 767/768, 769/770, 771/772, 773/774, 775/776, 777/778, 779/780, 781/782, 783/784, 785/786, 787/788, 789/790, 791/792, 793/794, 795/796, 797/798, 799/800, 801/802, 803/804, 805/806, 807/808, 809/810, 811/812, 813/814, 815/816, 817/818, 819/820, 821/822, 823/824, 825/826, 827/828, 829/830, 831/832, 833/834, 835/836, 837/838, 839/840, 841/842, 843/844, 845/846, 847/848, 849/850, 851/852, 853/854, 855/856, 857/858, 859/860, 861/862, 863/864, 865/866, 867/868, 869/870, 871/872, 873/874, 875/876, 877/878, 879/880, 881/882, 883/884, 885/886, 887/888, 889/890, 891/892, 893/894, 895/896, 897/898, 899/900, 901/902, 903/904, 905/906, 907/908, 909/910, 911/912, 913/914, 915/916, 917/918, 919/920, 921/922, 923/924, 925/926, 927/928, 929/930, 931/932, 933/934, 935/936, 937/938, 939/940, 941/942, 943/944, 945/946, 947/948, 949/950, 951/952, 953/954, 955/956, 957/958, 959/960, 961/962, 963/964, 965/966, 967/968, 969/970, 971/972, 973/974, 975/976, 977/978, 979/980, 981/982, 983/984, 985/986, 987/988, 989/990, 991/992, 993/994, 995/996, 997/998, 999/1000, 1001/1002, 1003/1004, 1005/1006, 1007/1008, 1009/1010, 1011/1012, 1013/1014, 1015/1016, 1017/1018, 1019/1020, 1021/1022, 1023/1024, 1025/1026, 1027/1028, 1029/1030, 1031/1032, 1033/1034, 1035/1036, 1037/1038, 1039/1040, 1041/1042, 1043/1044, 1045/1046, 1047/1048, 1049/1050, 1051/1052, 1053/1054, 1055/1056, 1057/1058, 1059/1060, 1061/1062, 1063/1064, 1065/1066, 1067/1068, 1069/1070, 1071/1072, 1073/1074, 1075/1076, 1077/1078, 1079/1080, 1081/1082, 1083/1084, 1085/1086, 1087/1088, 1089/1090, 1091/1092, 1093/1094, 1095/1096, 1097/1098, 1099/1100, 1101/1102, 1103/1104, 1105/1106, 1107/1108, 1109/1110, 1111/1112, 1113/1114, 1115/1116, 1117/1118, 1119/1120, 1121/1122, 1123/1124, 1125/1126, 1127/1128, 1129/1130, 1131/1132, 1133/1134, 1135/1136, 1137/1138, 1139/1140, 1141/1142, 1143/1144, 1145/1146, 1147/1148, 1149/1150, 1151/1152, 1153/1154, 1155/1156, 1157/1158, 1159/1160, 1161/1162, 1163/1164, 1165/1166, 1167/1168, 1169/1170, 1171/1172, 1173/1174, 1175/1176, 1177/1178, 1179/1180, 1181/1182, 1183/1184, 1185/1186, 1187/1188, 1189/1190, 1191/1192, 1193/1194, 1195/1196, 1197/1198, 1199/1200, 1201/1202, 1203/1204, 1205/1206, 1207/1208, 1209/1210, 1211/1212, 1213/1214, 1215/1216, 1217/1218, 1219/1220, 1221/1222, 1223/1224, 1225/1226, 1227/1228, 1229/1230, 1231/1232, 1233/1234, 1235/1236, 1237/1238, 1239/1240, 1241/1242, 1243/1244, 1245/1246, 1247/1248, 1249/1250, 1251/1252, 1253/1254, 1255/1256, 1257/1258, 1259/1260, 1261/1262, 1263/1264, 1265/1266, 1267/1268, 1269/1270, 1271/1272, 1273/1274, 1275/1276, 1277/1278, 1279/1280, 1281/1282, 1283/1284, 1285/1286, 1287/1288, 1289/1290, 1291/1292, 1293/1294, 1295/1296, 1297/1298, 1299/1300, 1301/1302, 1303/1304, 1305/1306, 1307/1308, 1309/1310, 1311/1312, 1313/1314, 1315/1316, 1317/1318, 1319/1320, 1321/1322, 1323/1324, 1325/1326, 1327/1328, 1329/1330, 1331/1332, 1333/1334, 1335/1336, 1337/1338, 1339/1340, 1341/1342, 1343/1344, 1345/1346, 1347/1348, 1349/1350, 1351/1352, 1353/1354, 1355/1356, 1357/1358, 1359/1360, 1361/1362, 1363/1364, 1365/1366, 1367/1368, 1369/1370, 1371/1372, 1373/1374, 1375/1376, 1377/1378, 1379/1380, 1381/1382, 1383/1384, 1385/1386, 1387/1388, 1389/1390, 1391/1392, 1393/1394, 1395/1396, 1397/1398, 1399/1400, 1401/1402, 1403/1404, 1405/1406, 1407/1408, 1409/1410, 1411/1412, 1413/1414, 1415/1416, 1417/1418, 1419/1420, 1421/1422, 1423/1424, 1425/1426, 1427/1428, 1429/1430, 1431/1432, 1433/1434, 1435/1436, 1437/1438, 1439/1440, 1441/1442, 1443/1444, 1445/1446, 1447/1448, 1449/1450, 1451/1452, 1453/1454, 1455/1456, 1457/1458, 1459/1460, 1461/1462, 1463/1464, 1465/1466, 1467/1468, 1469/1470, 1471/1472, 1473/1474, 1475/1476, 1477/1478, 1479/1480, 1481/1482, 1483/1484, 1485/1486, 1487/1488, 1489/1490, 1491/1492, 1493/1494, 1495/1496, 1497/1498, 1499/1500, 1501/1502, 1503/1504, 1505/1506, 1507/1508, 1509/1510, 1511/1512, 1513/1514, 1515/1516, 1517/1518, 1519/1520, 1521/1522, 1523/1524, 1525/1526, 1527/1528, 1529/1530, 1531/1532, 1533/1534, 1535/1536, 1537/1538, 1539/1540, 1541/1542, 1543/1544, 1545/1546, 1547/1548, 1549/1550, 1551/1552, 1553/1554, 1555/1556, 1557/1558, 1559/1560, 1561/1562, 1563/1564, 1565/1566, 1567/1568, 1569/1570, 1571/1572, 1573/1574, 1575/1576, 1577/1578, 1579/1580, 1581/1582, 1583/1584, 1585/1586, 1587/1588, 1589/1590, 1591/1592, 1593/1594, 1595/1596, 1597/1598, 1599/1600, 1601/1602, 1603/1604, 1605/1606, 1607/1608, 1609/1610, 1611/1612, 1613/1614, 1615/1616, 1617/1618, 1619/1620, 1621/1622, 1623/1624, 1625/1626, 1627/1628, 1629/1630, 1631/1632, 1633/1634, 1635/1636, 1637/1638, 1639/1640, 1641/1642, 1643/1644, 1645/1646, 1647/1648, 1649/1650, 1651/1652, 1653/1654, 1655/1656, 1657/1658, 1659/1660, 1661/1662, 1663/1664, 1665/1666, 1667/1668, 1669/1670, 1671/1672, 1673/1674, 1675/1676, 1677/1678, 1679/1680, 1681/1682, 1683/1684, 1685/1686, 1687/1688, 1689/1690, 1691/1692, 1693/1694, 1695/1696, 1697/1698, 1699/1700, 1701/1702, 1703/1704, 1705/1706, 1707/1708, 1709/1710, 1711/1712, 1713/1714, 1715/1716, 1717/1718, 1719/1720, 1721/1722, 1723/1724, 1725/1726, 1727/1728, 1729/1730, 1731/1732, 1733/1734, 1735/1736, 1737/1738, 1739/1740, 1741/1742, 1743/1744, 1745/1746, 1747/1748, 1749/1750, 1751/1752, 1753/1754, 1755/1756, 1757/1758, 1759/1760, 1761/1762, 1763/1764, 1765/1766, 1767/1768, 1769/1770, 1771/1772, 1773/1774, 1775/1776, 1777/1778, 1779/1780, 1781/1782, 1783/1784, 1785/1786,																				

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Tuckahoe Township, in the County of Harrison, State of Virginia, enumerated by me on the 6 day of August, 1870.
Geo M. Fleck, Ass't Marshal.
 Post Office: Richmond

Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of visitation.	Family, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			Age at last birthday, if under 15, give month and day.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.				Cannot read.	Cannot write.		Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up.	Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up, who are entitled to vote at election, or are qualified for office, or are otherwise entitled to the rights of citizens.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	477 347	Fry, Mellen	60	F	B	book			Virginia										
2	478 348	Ward, Anna	27	F	B	Housewife			do										
3		Ward, John	6	M	B				do										
4		Ward, Samuel	75	M	B	Farm laborer			do										
5		Ward, Isaac	52	F	B	Keeping house			do										
6		Ward, Samuel	12	M	B	At home			do										
7		Ward, Charles	23	M	B	Farmer			do										
8	478 348	Ward, William	21	M	B	Farm laborer			do										
9		Ward, Charles	19	M	B	do			do										
10	479 349	Ward, Samuel	33	M	B	Farmer			do										
11		Ward, Isaac	51	F	B	Keeping house			do										
12		Ward, John	4	M	B				do										
13		Ward, John	12	M	B				do										
14	480 400	Ward, Frank	40	M	B	Boatman			do										
15		Ward, Amanda	41	F	B	Keeping house			do										
16		Ward, Elizabeth	17	F	B	At home			do										
17	481 401	Ward, William	40	M	B	Farmer	75000	500	do										
18		Ward, Isaac	20	M	B	Manager of Farm			do										
19	482 402	Ward, John	45	M	B	Farm laborer			do										
20		Ward, Louisa	50	F	B	Keeping house			do										
21	483 403	Ward, Samuel	40	M	B	Farm laborer			do										
22	484	Ward, Lucy	41	F	B	Keeping house			do										
23		Ward, Adalaid	18	F	B	At home			do										
24		Ward, Isaac	2	F	B				do										
25		Ward, John	1	F	B				do										
26	484 405	Ward, John	38	M	B	Farm laborer			do										
27		Ward, Rose	32	F	B	Keeping house			do										
28		Ward, Molly	5	F	B				do										
29	485 406	Ward, Jefferson	38	M	B	Farm laborer			do										
30		Ward, Martha	45	F	B	Keeping house			do										
31		Ward, Clayton	13	F	B	At home			do										
32		Ward, Isaac	16	M	B	do			do										
33		Ward, James	14	M	B	do			do										
34	486 407	Ward, William	24	M	B	Farm laborer			do										
35		Ward, Martha	24	F	B	Keeping house			do										
36	487 408	Ward, Richard	60	M	B	Farm laborer			do										
37	488 409	Ward, Isaac	34	M	B	do			do										
38		Ward, John	50	F	B	Keeping house			do										
39		Ward, John	22	M	B	Farm laborer			do										
40		Ward, Edith	14	F	B	At home			do										
13		No. of dwellings, 12	No. of white females, 26		No. of males, foreign born, 0		No. of insane, 0												
		" families, 12	" colored males, 26		" females, 0														
		" white males, 2	" females, 18		" blind, 0														

SCHEDULE 1. — Inhabitants in Truckee Township, in the County of Hennepine, State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 6 day of August, 1870. 424
Post Office: Richmond Geo M. Fleck, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling house, numbered in the order of valuation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
1	2		4	5	6		8	9		11	12				15	16		17	18
1	489-410	Royler Richard	42	M	W	Farmer			Virginia										
2		Elizabeth	44	F	W	Keeping house			do										
3		Anna	9	F	W				do										
4		Charles	8	M	W				do										
5		Eva	2	F	W				do										
6		Bella	3	F	W				do										
7	490-411	Harner George	30	M	W	Blacksmith			England & Virginia										
8		Ann	30	F	W	Keeping house			do										
9	491-412	Pierce George	42	M	W	Farmlaborer			do										
10		William	38	F	W	Keeping house			do										
11		Lathonia	19	F	W	At home			do										
12		Silas	14	M	W	at school			do										
13		Laura	13	F	W	do			do										
14		Sarah	12	F	W	do			do										
15		Elizabeth	11	F	W	do			do										
16		Rose	7	F	W	do			do										
17		Belle	4	F	W	do			do										
18		George	2	M	W	do			do										
19	492-413	Tyler Joseph	30	M	W	Farmlaborer			do										
20		Henrietta	25	F	W	Keeping house			do										
21		John	2	M	W	do			do										
22		Charles	1/2	M	W	do			do										
23	493-414	Jefferson Thomas	30	M	W	Farmlaborer			do										
24		Virginia	25	F	W	Keeping house			do										
25	494-415	Blunt Samiell	58	F	W	Keeping house			do										
26		William	42	M	W	Farmlaborer			do										
27		Lydon	14	M	W	at school			do										
28		Ria	12	M	W	do			do										
29	495-416	Luke Thomas	52	M	W	Farmer	100	150	do										
30		Cinta	42	F	W	Keeping house			do										
31		Robert	31	M	W	Farmer			do										
32		Willie	23	F	W	at home			do										
33		Martin	21	M	W	Farmer			do										
34	496-417	Anderson Gilbert	38	M	W	Farmlaborer			do										
35		Charity	31	F	W	do			do										
36	497-418	Finch John	75	M	W	Farmlaborer			do										
37		Willie	65	F	W	Keeping house			do										
38		John	33	F	W	At home			do										
39		Moses	22	M	W	do			do										
40	498-419	Phillips James	38	M	W	Farmlaborer			do										
No. of dwellings, 10 No. of white females, 3. No. of males, foreign born, 1										No. of insane, 1 1 2 5 R 22 13									
" " families, 10 " " colored males, 16 " " females, " "																			
" " white males, 4 " " " females, 17 " " blind, "																			

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Tuckahoe Township, in the County of Henrico, State of Virginia, enumerated by me on the 6 day of August, 1870.
 Post Office: Richmond Geo M. Heck, Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: Richmond		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family		DESCRIPTION.		Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.		VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.		PARENTAGE.		EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.			
Dwellings, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.			Age at last birthday, if under 15, give months in fractions, thus 12 1/2.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.			Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.		Male Children of U. S. of 16 years of age and up wards.	Male Children of U. S. of 16 years of age and up wards, to visit in foreign countries, or children of other groups than the
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20		
1	498 419	Philippe	30	F	W	Keeping house				Virginia											
2		Maria	18	F	W	At home				do											
3		Mary	14	F	W	do				do											
4		William	14	M	W	do				do											
5		Thomas	10	M	W					do											
6		Nancy	8	F	W					do											
7		Ellen	6	F	W					do											
8		Willie	4	M	W					do											
9	499 420	Elizabeth	55	M	W	Farmer				do											
10		Susan	50	F	W	Keeping house				do											
11		Esther	17	F	W	At home				do											
12		Peter	6	M	W					do											
13	500 421	Valentine	30	M	W	Farmer				do											
14		Josephine	20	F	W	Keeping house				do											
15		Carrie	1	F	W					do											
16	501 422	Marcellus	6	M	W	Farmer				do											
17		Almira	32	F	W	Keeping house				do											
18		Mary	9	F	W	At home				do											
19		Lucy	8	F	W	do				do											
20		Allen	5	M	W	do				do											
21		Mathew	4	M	W	do				do											
22		Levin	2	M	W	do				do											
23	502 423	Isaac	55	F	W	Keeping house				do											
24		Isaac	20	F	W	At home				do											
25		Martha	8	F	W	do				do											
26		Daniel	10	M	W	do				do											
27		Henry	14	M	W	do				do											
28		Victoria	10	F	W	do				do											
29		Mary	8	F	W	do				do											
30	503 424	Taylor	28	M	W	Farmlaborer				do											
31		Leila	22	F	W	Keeping house				do											
32	504 425	Edwards	28	M	W	Farmlaborer				do											
33		Mary	25	F	W	Keeping house				do											
34		Samuel	3	M	W					do											
35		Lecky	2	M	W					do											
36	505 426	Harrison	32	M	W	Farmer	1500	500		do											
37		Emily	24	F	W	Keeping house				do											
38		James	2	M	W					do											
39		Thomas	3	M	W					do											
40	506 427	Sandridge	72	M	W	Farmlaborer				do											
No. of dwellings.		8	No. of white females.		15	No. of males, foreign born.				No. of insane.				2			11			7	
" families.		8	" colored males.		6	" females.															
" white males.		10	" females.		9	" blind.															

No. of dwellings 8 No. of white females 15 No. of males, foreign born
 " " families 8 " " colored males 6 " " females
 " " white males 10 " " " females 9 " " blind

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Tuckahoe Township, in the County of Henrico, State of Virginia, enumerated by me on the 8 day of August, 1870.
Post Office: Richmond Wm M. Fleck, Ass't Marshal.

425

Dwelling houses, situated in the order of valuation.		Families, as entered in the order of valuation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.			Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.		Value of Real Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.		Parentage.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)		If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)		Attended school within the year.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		Constitutional Relations.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20									
506 427	Landridge Mary	40	F	W	Keeping house				Virginia																			
	John	13	M	W					do																			
	Mary	4	F	W					do																			
	Thomas	2	M	W					do																			
428	Jay Linn	47	M	W	Farmlaborer				Maryland																			
	Marviah	51	F	W	Keeping house				Virginia																			
507																												
508 429	Good John	50	M	W	Farmlaborer				Virginia																			
	Miller	45	F	W	Keeping house				do																			
	Richard	14	M	W	at home				do																			
	Mary	21	F	W	at home				do																			
	Esther	13	M	W					do																			
	Robert	11	M	W					do																			
	Margaret	8	F	W					do																			
430	Thomas Estlin	35	M	W	Farmlaborer				do																			
	Martha	22	F	W	Keeping house				do																			
509 431	Fisher Susan	50	F	W			200	250	do																			
	Anna	30	F	W	at home				do																			
	George W	28	M	W	Farmer				do																			
	Robert	26	M	W	do				do																			
	Martha	24	F	W	at home				do																			
	Thomas	14	M	W	Farmer				do																			
510 432	Clark John	25	M	W	Farmlaborer				do																			
	Barah	22	F	W	Keeping house				do																			
	Charles	2	M	W					do																			
	Prayer Barah	45	F	W	at home				do																			
	Smith Henry	22	M	W	Farmlaborer				do																			
	Marston	14	M	W	at home				do																			
433	Smith William	23	M	W	Farmlaborer				do																			
	Valley	21	F	W	Keeping house				do																			
511 434	Wiles, Sally	22	F	W	do				do																			
	Lina	16	F	W	do				do																			
	Lina	3	F	W					do																			
	Charles	2	M	W					do																			
	Wiles William	35	M	W	Farmlaborer				do																			
	Jackson Betty	16	F	W	at home				do																			
512 435	Anderson Edmund	30	M	W	Farmlaborer				do																			
	Lucy	25	F	W	Keeping house				do																			
	Stephen	6	M	W					do																			
436	Biggbottom Andrew	50	M	W	Farmer		5000	10000	do																			
No. of dwellings, 7		No. of white females, 3		No. of males, foreign born,						No. of insane,																		
" " families, 7		" " colored males, 17		" " females, "						No. of deaf,																		
" " white males, 4		" " females, 15		" " blind,						No. of idiotic,																		

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Tuckahoe Township, in the County of Prince George, State of Virginia, enumerated by me on the 8 day of August, 1870.
Geo M. Stick, Ass't Marshal.
 Post Office: Richmond

Post Office: Richmond			DESCRIPTION.				VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.		PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)		If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)		EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
Dwellings, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Age at last birthday, or under year given in this column.	Sex	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.			Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.					Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.			Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 18 years of age and upwards, who have right to vote in this State, or are entitled to be elected or appointed to any office or position of honor or profit, or to any pension or bounty, or to any other right or privilege.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20			
1	516 436	Thirsimilton Jane	40	F	House				Virginia													
2		John	16	M	at home				Do													
3		Mary	15	F	at school				Do													
4		James	12	M	Do				Do													
5		John	10	M	Do				Do													
6		John	8	M	Do				Do													
7		John	6	M	Do				Do													
8		John	4	M	Do				Do													
9		Thomas	2	M	Do				Do													
10		John	40	M	Do				Do													
11		John	12	M	Do				Do													
12	517																					
13	518 437	Richardson James	35	M	Farmer				Virginia													
14		Sarah	36	F	House				Do													
15		William	11	M	Do				Do													
16		Richard	7	M	Do				Do													
17		Martha	4	F	Do				Do													
18		Christopher	2	M	Do				Do													
19	519 438	Sandridge George	35	M	Farmer				Do													
20		John	23	M	House				Do													
21		John	6	M	Do				Do													
22		John	2	M	Do				Do													
23		James	15	M	Do				Do													
24	520 439	William Littleton	47	M	Farmer	50,000	2000		Do													
25		Elizabeth	14	F	at school				Do													
26		Thomas	13	M	Do				Do													
27		John	12	M	Do				Do													
28		John	55	M	Housekeeper				Do													
29		William McBlack	55	M	Farmer	20,000	20,000		Do													
30		John	18	M	Do				Do													
31	521 440	John Nancy	35	F	House				Do													
32		John	18	M	at home				Do													
33		Sarah	14	F	Do				Do													
34		Louisa	10	F	Do				Do													
35	522 441	John Richard	55	M	Housekeeper	1000	2000		Do													
36		Robert Barthley	23	M	Black in store		100		Do													
37	523 442	William Adolph	32	M	Farmer	1000	500		Bavaria													
38		Sarah	25	F	House				Do													
39		John	4	M	Do				Do													
40		Frank	2	M	Do				Do													
										No. of males, foreign born, 1												
										No. of insane, 3												
										No. of white females, 11												
										No. of colored males, 7												
										No. of females, 11												
										No. of blind, 1												

Page No. 55

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Tuckahoe Township, in the County of Frederick, State of Virginia, enumerated by me on the 9 day of August, 1870. 426
Post Office: Richmond Geo. M. Flock, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-house, registered in the order of families.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
1	2		4	5	6		8	9		11	12			13	14		15	16	17
1	523	442	Indemeyer Caroline	1	F	W			Virginia	/									
2			Andrew Edward	21	M	W	Farmlaborer		do										
3	524	443	Bocher Mary	45	F	W	Keeping house		do										
4			John	27	M	W	at home		do										
5			Mary	29	F	W	Farmer		do										
6			Columbia	21	F	W	at home		do										
7			Mary J	16	F	W	do		do										
8			Elizabeth	12	F	W	do		do										
9	525	444	Belle Allen	25	F	W	Keeping house		do										
10			Alley	13	F	W	do		do										
11			do	5	F	W	do		do										
12			Richard	3	M	W	do		do										
13	526	445	Timberland Charles	24	M	W	Farmer		do										
14			Martha	35	F	W	Keeping house	20000	500										
15			George Ann	14	F	W	at school		do										
16			Charles	3	M	W	do		do										
17	527	446	Watson William	54	M	W	Farmer		do										
18			Margaret	22	F	W	Keeping house		do										
19			John	9	M	W	at school		do										
20			Elizabeth	7	F	W	do		do										
21			John	5	M	W	do		do										
22			William	2	M	W	do		do										
23			Miss Catherine	30	F	W	do		do										
24			Anna	2	F	W	do		do										
25	528	447	Allen Robert	26	M	W	Farmlaborer		do										
26			Emily	24	F	W	Keeping house		do										
27			Mary Ann	22	F	W	do		do										
28	529																		
29	530	448	John Smith	27	M	W	Farmer		Virginia										
30			John	47	F	W	Keeping house		do										
31			Thomas	19	M	W	Farmlaborer		do										
32			William	21	M	W	do		do										
33	449	Edison Nancy	23	F	W	Keeping house			do										
34			Henry	9	M	W	do		do										
35			John	7	M	W	do		do										
36			John	5	M	W	do		do										
37			Charles	4	M	W	do		do										
38	531	451	Johnson Thomas	24	M	W	Farmlaborer		do										
39			Clara	22	F	W	Keeping house		do										
40			Victoria	4	F	W	do		do										
No. of dwellings, 8 No. of white females, 13 No. of males, foreign born, _____ " " families, 8 " " colored males, 10 " " females, " _____ " " white males, 7 " " " females, 9 " " blind, _____										No. of insane, _____		1 2 3.10 11		8					

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Tuckahoe Township, in the County of Henrico, State

of Virginia, enumerated by me on the 10 day of August, 1870.

427

Post Office: Richmond

Geo. W. Stock, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15			18	19	
			Age	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Whether foreign born			Whether within the year	Whether within the year	Whether within the year		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Whether insane
1	1	542 459	Mathews	Female	W	at home			Virginia										
2	2	543 460	Leone	Female	W	at home			do										
3	3		Wary	Female	W	at home			do										
4	4		Wary	Female	W	at home			do										
5	5		Wary	Female	W	at home			do										
6	6		Wary	Female	W	at home			do										
7	7		Wary	Female	W	at home			do										
8	8		Wary	Female	W	at home			do										
9	9		Wary	Female	W	at home			do										
10	10		Wary	Female	W	at home			do										
11	11	544 461	Leone	Female	W	at home			do										
12	12		Leone	Female	W	at home			do										
13	13		Leone	Female	W	at home			do										
14	14	545 462	Leone	Female	W	at home			do										
15	15		Leone	Female	W	at home			do										
16	16		Leone	Female	W	at home			do										
17	17		Leone	Female	W	at home			do										
18	18		Leone	Female	W	at home			do										
19	19		Leone	Female	W	at home			do										
20	20		Leone	Female	W	at home			do										
21	21	546 463	Leone	Female	W	at home			do										
22	22		Leone	Female	W	at home			do										
23	23	547 464	Leone	Female	W	at home			do										
24	24		Leone	Female	W	at home			do										
25	25		Leone	Female	W	at home			do										
26	26		Leone	Female	W	at home			do										
27	27		Leone	Female	W	at home			do										
28	28		Leone	Female	W	at home			do										
29	29		Leone	Female	W	at home			do										
30	30	548 465	Leone	Female	W	at home			do										
31	31		Leone	Female	W	at home			do										
32	32		Leone	Female	W	at home			do										
33	33		Leone	Female	W	at home			do										
34	34	549 466	Leone	Female	W	at home			do										
35	35		Leone	Female	W	at home			do										
36	36		Leone	Female	W	at home			do										
37	37		Leone	Female	W	at home			do										
38	38	550 467	Leone	Female	W	at home			do										
39	39		Leone	Female	W	at home			do										
40	40		Leone	Female	W	at home			do										

No. of dwellings, 8 No. of white females, 13. No. of males, foreign born, 3
 " " families, 8 " " colored males, 3 " " females, " " 2
 " " white males, 14 " " " females, 10 " " blind, "

No. of insane, 15 10 2 2 20 21 11

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Tuckahoe Township, in the County of Henrico, State of Virginia, enumerated by me on the 10 day of August, 1870.
J. M. Tuck, Ass't Marshal.
 Post Office: Richmond

Post Office: Richmond		Description.					Value of Real Estate Owned.		Parentage.		Education.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		Constitutional Relations.				
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.		Age at last birthday, if under 1 year, give month and day.	Sex—Male (M) Female (F)	Color—White (W), Black (B), Mulatto (M), Chinese (C), Indian (I), or other.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Male (Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is not abridged on account of race, color, or other condition).	Female (Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is not abridged on account of race, color, or other condition).		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	550 467	David Henry	12	M					Virginia										
2		James	10	M				do											
3		Charlotte	10	F				do											
4		Malley	7	M				do											
5	551 468	John Leonard	36	M		Carpenter			do										
6		Lizzie	28	F		Keeping house			do										
7		Mary	3	F				do											
8		Martha	7	F				do											
9		Martha	65	F		at home			do										
10		Ann	21	F		Farmlaborer			do										
11	552 469	James Linton	32	M		Miner			do										
12		Mary	27	F		Keeping house			do										
13	553 470	Mary Smith	52	F		Farmlaborer			do										
14	554																		
15	555																		
16	556																		
17	557 471	Leonor William	55	M		Carpenter			Virginia										
18		Lily	45	F		Keeping house			do										
19		William	6	M				do											
20		Edward	3	M				do											
21		Syler Anna	19	F		Miner			do										
22	558 472	Smith Perry	30	M		Farmlaborer			do										
23		Henrietta	24	F		Keeping house			do										
24		Amanda	8	F				do											
25		Thomas	4	M				do											
26		George	2	M				do											
27	559																		
28	560 473	James Smith	40	M		Farmlaborer			Virginia										
29		Ann	23	F		Keeping house			do										
30		William	3	M				do											
31		Joseph	4	M				do											
32		Emma	2	F				do											
33	561																		
34	562 474	Anton Selina	40	F		Keeping house			Virginia										
35		Wm Henry	40	M		at home			do										
36		Anton Adolphus	21	M		Miner			do										
37	475	Jackson William	35	M		do			do										
38		Louisa	26	F		Keeping house			do										
39		John	5	M				do											
40		Mary	1/2	F				do											
9		No. of dwellings, 10		No. of white females, 2		No. of males, foreign born,		No. of insane,											
		" " families, 8		" " colored males, 17		" " females, "													
		" " white males, 1		" " females, 15		" " blind,													

Page No. 60 ;
 SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Tuckahoe Township in the County of Hernando State
 of Virginia, enumerated by me on the 11 day of August, 1870.
Geo. M. Pick, Ass't Marshal.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Tuckahoe Township in the County of York the 14 day of August, 1870.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Richmond
of Virginia, enumerated by me on the 11 day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Richmond

Geo. M. Fitch, Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: Richmond

The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.							VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.			PARENTAGE.						Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
Description.							Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	573485	Hobbes	Lizzie	5	F	B ^m			Virginia										
2		Robert		3	M	B ^m			do										
3	574486	Jackson	Andrew	55	M	M Carpenter			do										
4		Hannate		40	F	M Keeping house			do										
5		Scott		23	M	M Blacksmith			do										
6	575487	Smith	Royall	27	M	B ^m works in Tobacco factory			do										
7		Pigg		26	F	B ^m Keeping house			do										
8		Anna		8	F	B ^m			do										
9		Fontaine		6	M	B ^m			do										
10		Ada Lee		3	F	B ^m			do										
11		Royall		1/2	M	B ^m			do										
12	576488	Tunley	John	32	M	M Engineer			do										
13		Mary		28	F	M Keeping house			do										
14		Lula		10	F	M at School			do										
15		Ira	Charles	8	M	B ^m			do										
16	577489	Jackson	Charles	37	M	B ^m Miner			do										
17		Betty		22	F	B ^m Keeping house			do										
18		Maria		5	F	B ^m			do										
19		William		1/2	F	B ^m			do										
20	578490	Sublett	David L	32	M	M Bird Engineer		300	do										
21		Indith A		33	F	M Keeping house			do										
22	579491	Ulliy	Anna L	29	F	M Keeping house			do										
23		Virginia		10	F	M			do										
24		Sills	Marcus	39	M	M Miner			do										
25	580492	Ally	Henry	35	M	M Driver			do										
26		Josephine		29	F	M Keeping house			do										
27		Levella		11	F	M			do										
28		Euseanna		9	F	M			do										
29		Isabella		6	F	M			do										
30		William		4	M	M			do										
31		Emma J		1/2	F	M			do										
32	581493	Ineed	Stephen L	40	M	M Engineer		100	do										
33		Adeline		32	F	M Keeping house			do										
34		Louisa		17	F	M			do										
35		Georgia		15	F	M			do										
36		Viola		13	F	M			do										
37		Eugene		11	M	M			do										
38	582494	Lee	Henry	40	M	B ^m Miner			do										
39		Martha		30	F	M Keeping house			do										
40		John H		10	M	M at School			do										
10										No. of insane,		3		2		13		14	
No. of dwellings, 7										No. of white females, 10									
" " families, 7										" " colored males, 12									
" " white males, 5										" " females, "									
										" " blind,									

Page No. 41

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Tuckahoe Township, in the County of Henrico, State of Virginia, enumerated by me on the 11 day of August, 1870. 429
Post Office: Richmond Geo. M. Hook, Ass't Marshal.

The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.			DESCRIPTION.			PROFESSION, OCCUPATION, OR TRADE OF EACH PERSON, MALE OR FEMALE.		VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10		11	12	13	14		15	16	17	18
1	583	495	Jackson Owen	26	M	Laborer				Virginia									
2			Maria	25	F	Keeping house				do									
3			Emily	12	F	do				do									
4			Johnson Thaddeus	38	M	Farmlaborer				do									
5	583	496	Tinsley Elizabeth	45	M	Farmer	5600	500		do									
6			Lucy F.	34	F	Keeping house				do									
7			John	18	M					do									
8			Henry	15	M					do									
9			John	11	M					do									
10			John	8	M					do									
11			Edward	4	M					do									
12			Willie	3	M					do									
13	584		John	38	M	At home				do									
14			John	36	M	Farmlaborer				do									
15	585	497	Holman Eric	26	M	Farmlaborer				do									
16			Margaret	22	F	Keeping house				do									
17			William	7	M					do									
18			Valley	4	M					do									
19			Benjamin	2	M					do									
20	586	498	Walton Aaron	22	M	Farmlaborer				do									
21			Minerva	37	F	Keeping house				do									
22			Frederick	16	M					do									
23			Nelson	9	M					do									
24	587	499	Taylor Benjamin	23	M	Farmlaborer				do									
25			William Frederick	20	M	do				Prussia									
26	588	500	Costa Napoleon	40	M	Physician	4000	500		Virginia									
27			Overton	59	F	Keeping house				do									
28			Verdick	27	F	at home				do									
29	589	501	Stimbley Samuel	32	M	Owner of Farm				do									
30	590	502	Becky	14	F	do				do									
31			John	18	M	at home				do									
32			Kelly	4	F					do									
33			John	6	M					do									
34	591	503	Pierce Henry	40	M	Farmlaborer				do									
35			William	20	F	Keeping house				do									
36			Emma	4	F					do									
37			Martha	7	F					do									
38	592	504	Minor Jacob	50	M	Farmer				do									
39			Wally	30	F	Keeping house				do									
40			Marshall	9	F					do									
			Lewis William	14	M					do									
No. of dwellings, 16		No. of white females, 5		No. of males, foreign born, 1		No. of insane, 1		No. of deaf and dumb, 1		No. of blind, 1		No. of idiotic, 1		No. of other persons, 1		Total, 138		Total, 138	
" " families, 16		" " colored males, 12		" " females, 1		" " " " " " " "		" " " " " " " "		" " " " " " " "		" " " " " " " "		" " " " " " " "		" " " " " " " "		" " " " " " " "	
" " white males, 10		" " " " females, 13		" " " " blind, 1		" " " " " " " "		" " " " " " " "		" " " " " " " "		" " " " " " " "		" " " " " " " "		" " " " " " " "		" " " " " " " "	

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Tuckahoe Township, in the County of Henrico, State of Virginia, enumerated by me on the 12 day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Richmond Geo M. Heck, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15			18	19	20
			1	2	3		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate		Father of foreign birth	Mother of foreign birth			Attended school within the year	Cannot read	Cannot write			
1	593 505	Allen Jesse	50	M	B				Virginia										
2		Ulysses	45	F	B	Keeping house			do										
3		Elijah	17	M	B	Farmlaborer			do										
4	594 506	Lucas Robert	45	M	B	Farmlaborer			do										
5		Caroline	10	F	B	Keeping house			do										
6		Julien	11	M	B				do										
7		Allice	14	F	B				do										
8		Agnes Archer	12	M	B	Farmlaborer			do										
9		Agnes Aggie	24	F	B	at home			do										
10		Henry	4	M	B				do										
11		Ulysses	2	M	B				do										
12	595	Anderson George	51	M	B	Farmlaborer			do										
13		Sophia	18	F	B	Keeping house			do										
14		Emma	10	F	B	at home			do										
15		Washington	16	M	B	Farmlaborer			do										
16		Joseph	8	M	B				do										
17		Myall	6	M	B				do										
18	596 507	Levy Joseph	60	M	B	Farmlaborer			do										
19		Agnes	50	F	B	Keeping house			do										
20	597 508	Smith Lewis	20	M	B	Farmlaborer			do										
21		Lizzie	23	F	B	Keeping house			do										
22	598	Marion	45	F	B	do			do										
23		Peggy	4	F	B				do										
24	599 510	Woodward John G	64	M	W	Physician	1500	7000	do										
25		Maria L	56	F	W	Keeping house			do										
26		Maria L	30	F	W	at home			do										
27		Lama H	29	F	W	do			do										
28		Anna	6-22	F	W	do			do										
29		Florence	4	F	W				do										
30		William John	15	M	W	House-servant			do										
31	599 511	Woodward John H	44	M	W	Farmer	500		do										
32		Emily	6	F	W	Keeping house			do										
33		Henry	19	F	W	at home			do										
34		William	18	F	W				do										
35		Lucy	16	F	W				do										
36		Nancy	14	F	W				do										
37		Wesdamme	11	M	W				do										
38		Virginia	3	F	W				do										
39		Ellen	1	F	W				do										
40	600 512	Lewis Turner	51	M	B	Farmlaborer			do										
No. of dwellings, 8. No. of white females, 12. No. of males, foreign born, — " " families, 8 " " colored males, 14 " " females, " " " " white males, 3 " " " females, 11 " " blind, 1										No. of insane, —									

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Tuckahoe Township, in the County of Henrico, State of Virginia, enumerated by me on the 12 day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Richmond Geo. M. Fick, Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings, numbered in the order of valuation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.				Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
1	2		4	5	6	7		8	9		10	11				12	13		14	15
1	1	600 512	Lewis Celiza	45	F	B	Keeping house			Virginia										
2	2		Wary	21	M	B	Farmlaborer			do										
3	3		Wilson	16	M	B				do										
4	4	513	Martins Philip	23	M	B	Farmlaborer			do										
5	5		Rachard	20	F	B	Keeping house			do										
6	6		Margaretha	1	F	B				do										
7	7		Newman Rebecca	33	F	M	Housemaid			do										
8	8	601 514	Becker John	30	M	B	Farmlaborer			do										
9	9		Same	26	F	B	Keeping house			do										
10	10		James	8	M	B	at school			do										
11	11		John B	3	M	B				do										
12	12		Liza	5	F	B				do										
13	13		Richard	4 1/2	M	B				do										
14	14		Addison	6	M	B				do										
15	15		Paul	7	F	B				do										
16	16	602 514	Shun Maria	67	F	W	Keeping house			do										
17	17		Lucy	23	F	W	at home			do										
18	18		John M	28	M	W	Farmer			do										
19	19	603 515	Shun Thomas	32	M	W	do			do										
20	20		Maria	20	F	W	Keeping house			do										
21	21	604 516	Wilkinson Albert	40	M	B	Farmer			do										
22	22		Sarah	16	F	B	Keeping house			do										
23	23		Richard	14	M	B	at school			do										
24	24		William Wilson	60	M	B	Farmlaborer			do										
25	25		Jones Sarah	80	F	B	at home			do										
26	26	605 517	Blair Samil	54	M	B	Farmlaborer			do										
27	27		Margaretha	50	F	B	Keeping house			do										
28	28		Rosie	20	M	B	Farmlaborer			do										
29	29		Albert	16	M	B	do			do										
30	30		Thomas	14	M	B				do										
31	31		Catherine	13	F	B	at school			do										
32	32		Rose	12	F	B	do			do										
33	33	606 518	Bryant John	38	M	B	Farmlaborer			do										
34	34		Charlotte	45	F	B	Keeping house			do										
35	35	607	Barley Weston	17	M	B	Farmlaborer			do										
36	36		Emma	12	F	B	at school			do										
37	37	608 519	Anderson Benjamin	28	M	B	Farmlaborer			do										
38	38		Louisa	25	F	B	Keeping house			do										
39	39		John	4	M	B				do										
40	40		Indiana	2	F	B				do										
9		No. of dwellings, 6 No. of white females, 5 No. of males, foreign born, No. of insane, 1 3.25 10																		
		" " families, 8 " " colored males, 19 " " females, " "																		
		" " white males, 2 " " " females, 16 " " blind, "																		

Page No. 64

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Richmond in the County of Henrico, State of Virginia, enumerated by me on the 13 day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Richmond

Geo M. Fitch, Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: Richmond			Description		Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.		Value of Real Estate Owned		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.		Parentage		Education		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		Constitutional Illusions		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.																			
605 514	Anderson Mary L	2 1/2	F	W						Virginia									
609 520	Smith John	21	M	B	Farmlaborer														
	Olivia	35	F	B	Keeping house														
610	Landridge Richard	31	M	B	Farmlaborer														
	Lewis Martha	23	F	B	At home														
	Samuel	42	M	B	Do														
	Emeline	8	F	B															
	Caroline	7	F	B															
	Orange	5	M	B															
	Olivia	3	F	B															
610 521	Thorman Watson	51	M	W	Farmer														
612	Lillard Maria	30	F	W	Housekeeper														
613 522	Wardell John J	50	M	W	Farmer														
	Mary	52	F	W	Keeping house														
614																			
615 522	Solow Rebecca	40	F	B	Keeping house		820	125	Virginia										
	William	11	M	W	at School														
	Benjamin	8	M	W	Do														
	Schwen Nancy	40	F	B	at home														
	Togani Virginia	18	F	W	Do														
616 523	Warner George	72	M	W	Farmer					Bavaria									
	Lewis	25	M	W	Do					Virginia									
	James	24	M	W	Do														
617 524	Leus Frederick	45	M	B	Farmlaborer														
	Liza	58	F	B	Keeping house														
	Coxton Edward	20	M	W	Farmlaborer														
618 525	Wells Joseph	62	M	B	Do														
	Spice	55	F	B	Keeping house														
	W. T	12	M	B	at School														
619 526	Smith Carter	50	M	B	Farmer		100	100											
	Nancy	48	F	B	Keeping house														
	Francis	18	F	B	at home														
	Hyman	12	M	B	at School														
620	Ross Martin	27	M	B	Miner														
	Ellie	21	F	B	Keeping house														
	Anna	3	F	B															
621 527	Woodward Jane	38	F	W	Keeping house														
	Maxwell John W	36	M	W	Farmer														
	Benjamin	34	M	W	Do														
	Woodward Oscar	15	M	W	at School														
10										No. of insane,		3	3	1	5	4	13	13	
										No. of white females,		3							
										No. of colored males,		13							
										No. of females,									
										No. of white males,		5							
										No. of females,		15							
										No. of blind,									

Page No. 65

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Tuckahoe Township, in the County of Henrico, State of Virginia, enumerated by me on the 13 day of August, 1870. 431
Post Office: Richmond Geo M. Rich, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of enumeration.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL INFIRMITIES.	
1	2		4	5	6		8	9		11	12				15	16		17	19
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
621	527	Woodward Lucy F	12	F	W	at school			Virginia										
		Eugene	11	M	W	do			do										
		Benjamin L	9	M	W	do			do										
		Eric Anais	6	F	W	at home			do										
		Frederic	13	M	W	Farmlaborer			do										
622	528	Myers George	25	M	W	Driver			do										
		Willie	25	F	W	Keeping house			do										
		Alice	2	F	W				do										
		Wilson	2	M	W				do										
623	529	Wiley Wesley	25	M	W	Farmer			do										
		Ernest Graham	24	M	W	Farmlaborer			do										
624																			
625	530	Boothell Reuben	20	M	W	Farmer	2000	500	Virginia										
		Caroline	43	F	W	House keeper			do										
		Mathews Samuel	29	M	W	Farmlaborer			do										
626	531	James James	35	M	W	do			do										
		Jelly	27	F	W	Keeping house			do										
		Wardell	70	F	W	at home			do										
		Thomas	10	M	W	Farmlaborer			do										
627	532	Hutchison Joseph	37	M	W	Farmer			do										
		Mary J	21	F	W	Keeping house			do										
		Joseph	4	M	W				do										
		Anna L	3	F	W				do										
		Phillard Jr	12	M	W				do										
		Elizabeth	48	F	W	at home	1000	100	do										
628	533	Finora Nelson	30	M	W	Farmer			England	1	1								
		Francis	21	F	W	Keeping house			Virginia										
		Ada	12	F	W				do										
629	534	Irwin Beverly	26	M	W	Farmlaborer	100		do										
		Margaret	26	F	W	Keeping house			do										
		Lucien	5	M	W				do										
		Albert S	1	M	W				do										
630	535	Pleasant Abraham	45	M	W	Farmlaborer	200		do										
		Mary A	48	F	W	Keeping house			do										
		Mary	20	F	W	at home			do										
		Judith	17	F	W				do										
		Caroline	16	F	W	at school			do										
		Lucy	14	F	W	do			do										
631	537	Shadwing William	42	M	W	Chailer			Ireland	1	1								
		John	35	F	W	Keeping house			do	1	1								
No. of dwellings, 10. No. of white females, 8. No. of males, foreign born, 1.										No. of insane, 5 3 2 6 16 7 2									
" " families, 9 " " colored males, 10. " " females, " "																			
" " white males, 10 " " " females, 11 " " blind, " "																			

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in

Tuckahoe Township

in the County of Henrico, State

of Virginia

enumerated by me on the 13 day of August, 1870.

Geo M. Fleck, Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: *Richmond*

Post Office: Richmond			VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		PARENTAGE.		EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.									
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.			DESCRIPTION.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.		If born within the year, date month (Jan., Feb., &c.)		If married within the year, date month (Jan., Feb., &c.)		Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-ward.									
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
631	537	Blonding Willie	8	M	W				Tennessee											
		Lafayette	8	M	W				do											
		John	4	F	W				do											
		Thomas	1	F	W				do											
632	538	Major Randolph	34	M	W	Fullmer	8000	1000	Delaware											
		Catherine	34	F	W	Keeping house			Virginia											
		Wm Willie	14	M	W	at school			do											
539		Lewis William	22	M	W	Farmlaborer			do											
		Taylor Erin	12	M	W				do											
		Eyles Isabella	38	F	W	House-servant			do											
633	540	Heutehusehn Schmidt	47	M	W	Farmer	24,000	3000	do											
		Emily J	20	F	W	Keeping house			do											
		James Jr	18	M	W	gentleman			do											
		Fluence J	16	F	W	at school			do											
		Susan	14	F	W	do			do											
		Schulz Jr	11	M	W	do			do											
		Anderson Louisa	12	F	W	Dining room servant			do											
634	541	John Henry	54	M	W	Farmlaborer			do											
		Maria	50	F	W				do											
635	542	Wooling Charles	55	M	W	Farmlaborer			do											
		Lavinia	31	F	W	Keeping house			do											
		Paul	6	M	W				do											
		Preston	2	M	W				do											
636	543	James William	23	M	W	Farmlaborer			Arkansas											
		James Wilson	70	M	W	do			Virginia											
		James Arthur	18	M	W	do			do											
		Thomas George	45	M	W	do			do											
637	544	Thomas George	32	F	W	Keeping house			do											
		Luz	15	F	W	at home			do											
		Eliza	12	F	W	do			do											
		Robert	14	M	W	do			do											
		George Jr	3	M	W	do			do											
		Fanny	5	F	W	do			do											
		Jane	1	F	W	do			do											
638	544	Wooten Charles	50	M	W	Farmlaborer			do											
		Lelia	40	F	W	Keeping house			do											
		Manuel	18	M	W	Farmlaborer			do											
		Frederick	15	M	W	do			do											
		Thomas	14	M	W	do			do											
639	546	Warwick Charles	44	M	W	Farmlaborer			do											
No. of dwellings, 8			No. of white females, 7			No. of males, foreign born, —			No. of insane, —			4.14/16								
" " families, 9			" " colored males, 17			" " females, " "														
" " white males, 7			" " " females, 9			" " blind, —														

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Tuckahoe Township, in the County of Henrico, State of Virginia, enumerated by me on the 15 day of August, 1870. 432
Post Office: Richmond Geo. M. Fitch, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15		18	19	20
			Age at last birthday, or under 1 year, state in fraction, date, day, month, year.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.			Married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	Attended school within the year.			
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.			Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.		Parentage.		Education.		Constitutional Relations.				
			Age at last birthday, or under 1 year, state in fraction, date, day, month, year.	Sex.	Color.													
			Age at last birthday, or under 1 year, state in fraction, date, day, month, year.	Sex.	Color.													
			Age at last birthday, or under 1 year, state in fraction, date, day, month, year.	Sex.	Color.													
			Age at last birthday, or under 1 year, state in fraction, date, day, month, year.	Sex.	Color.													
			Age at last birthday, or under 1 year, state in fraction, date, day, month, year.	Sex.	Color.													
			Age at last birthday, or under 1 year, state in fraction, date, day, month, year.	Sex.	Color.													
			Age at last birthday, or under 1 year, state in fraction, date, day, month, year.	Sex.	Color.													
			Age at last birthday, or under 1 year, state in fraction, date, day, month, year.	Sex.	Color.													
			Age at last birthday, or under 1 year, state in fraction, date, day, month, year.	Sex.	Color.													
			Age at last birthday, or under 1 year, state in fraction, date, day, month, year.	Sex.	Color.													
			Age at last birthday, or under 1 year, state in fraction, date, day, month, year.	Sex.	Color.													
			Age at last birthday, or under 1 year, state in fraction, date, day, month, year.	Sex.	Color.													
			Age at last birthday, or under 1 year, state in fraction, date, day, month, year.	Sex.	Color.													
			Age at last birthday, or under 1 year, state in fraction, date, day, month, year.	Sex.	Color.													
			Age at last birthday, or under 1 year, state in fraction, date, day, month, year.	Sex.	Color.													
			Age at last birthday, or under 1 year, state in fraction, date, day, month, year.	Sex.	Color.													
			Age at last birthday, or under 1 year, state in fraction, date, day, month, year.	Sex.	Color.													
			Age at last birthday, or under 1 year, state in fraction, date, day, month, year.	Sex.	Color.													
			Age at last birthday, or under 1 year, state in fraction, date, day, month, year.	Sex.	Color.													
			Age at last birthday, or under 1 year, state in fraction, date, day, month, year.	Sex.	Color.													
			Age at last birthday, or under 1 year, state in fraction, date, day, month, year.	Sex.	Color.													
			Age at last birthday, or under 1 year, state in fraction, date, day, month, year.	Sex.	Color.													
			Age at last birthday, or under 1 year, state in fraction, date, day, month, year.	Sex.	Color.													
			Age at last birthday, or under 1 year, state in fraction, date, day, month, year.	Sex.	Color.													
			Age at last birthday, or under 1 year, state in fraction, date, day, month, year.	Sex.	Color.													
			Age at last birthday, or under 1 year, state in fraction, date, day, month, year.	Sex.	Color.													
			Age at last birthday, or under 1 year, state in fraction, date, day, month, year.	Sex.	Color.													
			Age at last birthday, or under 1 year, state in fraction, date, day, month, year.	Sex.	Color.													
			Age at last birthday, or under 1 year, state in fraction, date, day, month, year.	Sex.	Color.													
			Age at last birthday, or under 1 year, state in fraction, date, day, month, year.	Sex.	Color.													
			Age at last birthday, or under 1 year, state in fraction, date, day, month, year.	Sex.	Color.													
			Age at last birthday, or under 1 year, state in fraction, date, day, month, year.	Sex.	Color.													
			Age at last birthday, or under 1 year, state in fraction, date, day, month, year.	Sex.	Color.													
			Age at last birthday, or under 1 year, state in fraction, date, day, month, year.	Sex.	Color.													
			Age at last birthday, or under 1 year, state in fraction, date, day, month, year.	Sex.	Color.													
			Age at last birthday, or under 1 year, state in fraction, date, day, month, year.	Sex.	Color.													
			Age at last birthday, or under 1 year, state in fraction, date, day, month, year.	Sex.	Color.													
			Age at last birthday, or under 1 year, state in fraction, date, day, month, year.	Sex.	Color.													
			Age at last birthday, or under 1 year, state in fraction, date, day, month, year.	Sex.	Color.													
			Age at last birthday, or under 1 year, state in fraction, date, day, month, year.	Sex.	Color.													
			Age at last birthday, or under 1 year, state in fraction, date, day, month, year.	Sex.	Color.													
			Age at last birthday, or under 1 year, state in fraction, date, day, month, year.	Sex.	Color.													
			Age at last birthday, or under 1 year, state in fraction, date, day, month, year.	Sex.	Color.													
			Age at last birthday, or under 1 year, state in fraction, date, day, month, year.	Sex.	Color.													
			Age at last birthday, or under 1 year, state in fraction, date, day, month, year.	Sex.	Color.													
			Age at last birthday, or under 1 year, state in fraction, date, day, month, year.	Sex.	Color.													
			Age at last birthday, or under 1 year, state in fraction, date, day, month, year.	Sex.	Color.													
			Age at last birthday, or under 1 year, state in fraction, date, day, month, year.	Sex.	Color.													
			Age at last birthday, or under 1 year, state in fraction, date, day, month, year.	Sex.	Color.													
			Age at last birthday, or under 1 year, state in fraction, date, day, month, year.	Sex.	Color.													
			Age at last birthday, or under 1 year, state in fraction, date, day, month, year.	Sex.	Color.													
			Age at last birthday, or under 1 year, state in fraction, date, day, month, year.	Sex.	Color.													
			Age at last birthday, or under 1 year, state in fraction, date, day, month, year.	Sex.	Color.													
			Age at last birthday, or under 1 year, state in fraction, date, day, month, year.	Sex.	Color.													
			Age at last birthday, or under 1 year, state in fraction, date, day, month, year.	Sex.	Color.													
			Age at last birthday, or under 1 year, state in fraction, date, day, month, year.	Sex.	Color.													
			Age at last birthday, or under 1 year, state in fraction, date, day, month, year.	Sex.	Color.													
			Age at last birthday, or under 1 year, state in fraction, date, day, month, year.	Sex.	Color.													
			Age at last birthday, or under 1 year, state in fraction, date, day, month, year.	Sex.	Color.													
			Age at last birthday, or under 1 year, state in fraction, date, day, month, year.	Sex.	Color.													
			Age at last birthday, or under 1 year, state in fraction, date, day, month, year.	Sex.	Color.													
			Age at last birthday, or under 1 year, state in fraction, date, day, month, year.	Sex.	Color.													
			Age at last birthday, or under 1 year, state in fraction, date, day, month, year.	Sex.	Color.													
			Age at last birthday, or under 1 year, state in fraction, date, day, month, year.	Sex.	Color.													
			Age at last birthday, or under 1 year, state in fraction, date, day, month, year.	Sex.	Color.													
			Age at last birthday, or under 1 year, state in fraction, date, day, month, year.	Sex.	Color.													
			Age at last birthday, or under 1 year, state in fraction, date, day, month, year.	Sex.	Color.													
			Age at last birthday, or under 1 year, state in fraction, date, day, month, year.	Sex.	Color.													
			Age at last birthday, or under 1 year, state in fraction, date, day, month, year.	Sex.	Color.													
			Age at last birthday, or under 1 year, state in fraction, date, day, month, year.	Sex.	Color.													
			Age at last birthday, or under 1 year, state in fraction, date, day, month, year.	Sex.	Color.													
			Age at last birthday, or under 1 year, state in fraction, date, day, month, year.	Sex.	Color.													
			Age at last birthday, or under 1 year, state in fraction, date, day, month, year.	Sex.	Color.													
			Age at last birthday, or under 1 year, state in fraction, date, day, month, year.	Sex.	Color.													
			Age at last birthday, or under 1 year, state in fraction, date, day, month, year.	Sex.	Color.													
			Age at last birthday, or under 1 year, state in fraction, date, day, month, year.	Sex.	Color.													
			Age at last birthday, or under 1 year, state in fraction, date, day, month, year.	Sex.	Color.													
			Age at last birthday, or under 1 year, state in fraction, date, day, month, year.	Sex.	Color.													
			Age at last birthday, or under 1 year, state in fraction, date, day, month, year.	Sex.	Color.													
			Age at last birthday, or under 1 year, state in fraction, date, day, month, year.	Sex.	Color.													
			Age at last birthday, or under 1 year, state in fraction, date, day, month, year.	Sex.	Color.													
			Age at last birthday, or under 1 year, state in fraction, date, day, month, year.	Sex.	Color.													
			Age at last birthday, or under 1 year, state in fraction, date, day, month, year.	Sex.	Color.													
			Age at last birthday, or under 1 year, state in fraction, date, day, month, year.	Sex.	Color.													
			Age at last birthday, or under 1 year, state in fraction, date, day, month, year.	Sex.	Color.													
			Age at last birthday, or under 1 year, state in fraction, date, day, month, year.	Sex.	Color.													
			Age at last birthday, or under 1 year, state in fraction, date, day, month, year.	Sex.	Color.													
			Age at last birthday, or under 1 year, state in fraction, date, day, month, year.	Sex.	Color.													
			Age at last birthday, or under 1 year, state in fraction, date, day, month, year.	Sex.	Color.													
			Age at last birthday, or under 1 year, state in fraction, date, day, month, year.	Sex.	Color.													
			Age at last birthday, or under 1 year, state in fraction, date, day, month, year.	Sex.	Color.													
			Age at last birthday, or under 1 year, state in fraction, date, day, month, year.	Sex.	Color.													
			Age at last birthday, or under 1 year, state in fraction, date, day, month, year.	Sex.	Color.													
			Age at last birthday, or under 1 year, state in fraction, date, day, month, year.	Sex.	Color.													
			Age at last birthday, or under 1 year, state in fraction, date, day, month, year.	Sex.	Color.													
			Age at last birthday, or under 1 year, state in fraction, date, day, month, year.	Sex.	Color.													
			Age at last birthday, or under 1 year, state in fraction, date, day, month, year.	Sex.	Color.													
			Age at last birthday, or under 1 year, state in fraction, date, day, month, year.	Sex.	Color.													
			Age at last birthday, or under 1 year, state in fraction, date, day, month, year.	Sex.	Color.													
			Age at last birthday, or under 1 year, state in fraction, date, day, month, year.	Sex.	Color.													
			Age at last birthday, or under 1 year, state in fraction, date, day, month, year.	Sex.	Color.													
			Age at last birthday, or under 1 year, state in fraction, date, day, month, year.	Sex.	Color.													
			Age at last birthday, or under 1 year, state in fraction, date, day, month, year.	Sex.	Color.													
			Age at last birthday, or under 1 year, state in fraction, date, day, month, year.	Sex.	Color.													
			Age at last birthday, or under 1 year, state in fraction, date, day, month, year.	Sex.	Color.													
			Age at last birthday, or under 1 year, state in fraction, date, day, month, year.	Sex.	Color.													
			Age at last birthday, or under 1 year, state in fraction, date, day, month, year.	Sex.	Color.													
			Age at last birthday, or under 1 year, state in fraction, date, day, month, year.	Sex.	Color.													
			Age at last birthday, or under 1 year, state in fraction, date, day, month, year.	Sex.	Color.													
			Age at last birthday, or under 1 year, state in fraction, date, day, month, year.	Sex.	Color.													
			Age at last birthday, or under 1 year, state in fraction, date, day, month, year.	Sex.	Color.													
			Age at last birthday, or under 1 year, state in fraction, date, day, month, year.	Sex.	Color.													
			Age at last birthday, or under 1 year, state in fraction, date, day, month, year.	Sex.	Color.													
			Age at last birthday, or under 1 year, state in fraction, date, day, month, year.	Sex.	Color.													
			Age at last birthday, or under 1 year, state in fraction, date, day, month, year.	Sex.	Color.													
			Age at last birthday, or under 1 year, state in fraction, date, day, month, year.	Sex.	Color.													
			Age at last birthday, or under 1 year, state in fraction, date, day, month, year.	Sex.	Color.													
			Age at last birthday, or under 1 year, state in fraction, date, day, month, year.	Sex.	Color.													
			Age at last birthday, or under 1 year, state in fraction, date, day, month, year.	Sex.	Color.													
			Age at last birthday, or under 1 year, state in fraction, date, day, month, year.	Sex.	Color.													
			Age at last birthday, or under 1 year, state in fraction, date, day, month, year.	Sex.	Color.													
			Age at last birthday, or under 1 year, state in fraction, date, day, month, year.	Sex.	Color.													
			Age at last birthday, or under 1 year, state in fraction, date, day, month, year.	Sex.	Color.													
			Age at last birthday, or under 1 year, state in fraction, date, day, month, year.	Sex.	Color.													
			Age at last birthday, or under 1 year, state in fraction, date, day, month, year.	Sex.	Color.													
			Age at last birthday, or under 1 year, state in fraction, date, day, month, year.	Sex.	Color.													
			Age at last birthday, or under 1 year, state in fraction, date, day, month, year.	Sex.	Color.													
			Age at last birthday, or under 1 year, state in fraction, date, day, month, year.	Sex.	Color.													
			Age at last birthday, or under 1 year, state in fraction, date, day, month, year.	Sex.	Color.													
			Age at last birthday, or under 1 year, state in fraction, date, day, month, year.	Sex.	Color.													
			Age at last birthday, or under 1 year, state in fraction															

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Tuckahoe Township, in the County of Henrico, State of Virginia, enumerated by me on the 16 day of August, 1870. 433
 Post Office: Richmond Geo. M. Fick, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15			18	19	20
			Age	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate		Father of foreign birth	Mother of foreign birth			Attended school within the year	Cannot read	Cannot write			
1	1	561	5	F	W				Virginia										
2	2	562	25	M	W	Farmer			do										
3	3		19	F	W	Keeping house			do										
4	4		1/2	M	W				do										
5	5	564	49	M	W	Farmer			do										
6	6		19	F	W	Keeping house			do										
7	7		3	M	W				do										
8	8		1/2	F	W				do										
9	9	565	20	M	W	Farmer			do										
10	10		1/2	F	W	Keeping house			do										
11	11		1/2	F	W				do										
12	12	566	40	M	W	Farmer			do										
13	13		30	F	W	Keeping house			do										
14	14		15	F	W	at home			do										
15	15		14	F	W	do			do										
16	16		12	M	W				do										
17	17		11	F	W				do										
18	18		8	M	W				do										
19	19		6	M	W				do										
20	20		1/2	M	W				do										
21	21	567	48	M	W	Farmer			do										
22	22		1/2	F	W	Keeping house			do										
23	23		12	F	W	at school			do										
24	24		7	F	W				do										
25	25		5	F	W				do										
26	26		4	M	W				do										
27	27		1/2	F	W				do										
28	28	568	35	M	W	Farmer			do										
29	29		1/2	F	W	Keeping house			do										
30	30		25	M	W	Farmlaborer			do										
31	31		20	M	W	do			do										
32	32		18	F	W	at home			do										
33	33		15	F	W	do			do										
34	34		12	M	W				do										
35	35		10	M	W				do										
36	36		6	M	W				do										
37	37	569	30	M	W	Farmlaborer			do										
38	38		24	F	W	Keeping house			do										
39	39		7	F	W				do										
40	40		1	F	W				do										

No. of dwellings, 4 No. of white females, 19 No. of males, foreign born, 1
 " " families, 7 " " colored males, 19 " " females, " "
 " " white males, " " females, 21 " " blind, "

No. of insane, 1

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Tuckahoe Township, in the County of Henrico, State of Virginia, enumerated by me on the 16 day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Richmond

Geo M. Fick, Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: <u>Richmond</u>																			
Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of valuation.	Families, numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
			Age at last birthday, if under 15, state whether male or female, and whether in freedom, slave, or free.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.			Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.		Cannot write.	Main Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	570	Smith Fayette	48	M	B	Farmlaborer			Virginia							/			
2		Maria	45	F	B	Keeping house			do						/				
3		Ann	12	F	B				do							/			
4		Charles	10	M	B				do						/				
5	571	James Lewis	20	M	B	Farmlaborer			do						/				
6		Martha	19	F	B	Keeping house			do										
7		John	4	M	B				do										
8		James	2	M	B				do										
9		Milly	1	F	B				do						/				
10	572	James Watt	26	M	B	Quarry laborer			do						/				
11		Betty	25	F	B	Keeping house			do						/				
12		Anna	12	F	B				do						/				
13	573	Johnson, Andrew	48	M	B	Quarry laborer			do						/				
14		Sally	44	F	B	Keeping house			do						/				
15		Mary	16	F	B	at home			do						/				
16		Betty	15	F	B	do			do						/				
17	574	James Lewis	32	M	B	Quarry laborer			do						/				
18	575	Marshall Beverly	37	M	B	Farmlaborer			do						/				
19	576	James Stephen	53	M	B	do			do						/				
20		Summer Willis	50	F	B	Keeping house			do						/				
21		Betty	16	F	B	at home			do						/				
22		James	19	M	B	Farmlaborer			do						/				
23	577	Mason Peanby	38	F	B	Keeping house			do						/				
24		Emily	4	F	B				do										
25		Thomas	2	M	B				do										
26		Bella	1	F	B				do						/				
27	578	Martha James	44	M	B	Farmer			do						/				
28		Walter	25	F	B	Keeping house			do						/				
29		Harriet	12	F	B				do						/				
30	579	Georgey Hannah	46	M	B	Farmer	500		do						/				
31		Carah	36	F	B	Keeping house			do						/				
32		Joseph	20	M	B	Farmer			do						/				
33		Lucy	18	F	B	at home			do						/				
34		Robert	14	M	B	do			do						/				
35		Carah	12	F	B	do			do						/				
36		Julia	6	F	B				do						/				
37		Harriet	4	F	B				do						/				
38	580	Charles Thomas	23	M	B	Miner			do						/				
39		Lucy	24	F	B	Keeping house			do						/				
40		Thorp Susan	52	F	B	at home			do						/				
No. of dwellings, <u>7</u> No. of white females, <u>6</u> No. of males, foreign born, <u> </u>										No. of insane, <u> </u>		3		-3626		10			
" " families, <u>11</u> " " colored males, <u>11</u> " " females, " " <u> </u>																			
" " white males, <u>5</u> " " " females, <u>13</u> " " blind, <u> </u>																			

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Tuckahoe Township, in the County of Henrico, State of Virginia, enumerated by me on the 17 day of August, 1870. 434
 Post Office: Richmond Geo M. Stick, Ass't Marshal.

1		2		3		4			5			6			7			8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
Dwellings, numbered in the order of valuation.		Families, numbered in the order of valuation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.		Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus 1 1/2.			Sex—Males (M), Females (F).			Color—White (W), Black (B), Mulatto (M), Chinese (C), Indian (I).			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.			Value of Real Estate.		Value of Personal Estate.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.		Father of foreign birth.		Mother of foreign birth.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).		If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).		Attended school within the year.		Cannot read.		Cannot write.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		Male Citizens of U. S. at 21 years of age and up.		Male Citizens of U. S. at 21 years of age and up who are right of mind and not otherwise disqualified.	
1		2		3		4			5			6			7			8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		581		C. Brown		48			M			W			Miner							Virginia																					
2				Carthage		46			F			W			Wife of C. Brown							do																					
3				Henry		6			M			W			Farmer							do																					
4				Ann		12			F			W			at home							do																					
5				Virginia		17			F			W			do							do																					
6				James		8			M			W			do							do																					
7				Marcell		3			F			W			do							do																					
8		582		C. Brown		38			M			W			Miner							do																					
9				James		20			M			W			do							do																					
10				Martha		16			F			W			Wife of C. Brown							do																					
11				Mary		10			F			W			do							do																					
12				Polly		6			F			W			do							do																					
13				John		2 1/2			M			W			do							do																					
14				Allen		1 1/2			M			W			do							do																					
15		583		Ward		34			M			W			Farmer			2000				New Jersey																					
16				Martha		34			F			W			Wife of Ward							Virginia																					
17				William		9			M			W			do							do																					
18				John		6			M			W			do							do																					
19				Arthur		3			M			W			do							do																					
20		584		Ford		60			M			W			Farmer							do																					
21				Olivia		22			F			W			Wife of Ford							do																					
22				Julia		13			F			W			at school							do																					
23		585		Paul		34			M			W			Farmer			100				do																					
24				Sarah		32			F			W			Wife of Paul							do																					
25				Levella		11			F			W			at school							do																					
26				Julia		7			F			W			do							do																					
27				William		3			M			W			do							do																					
28				Alfred		1 1/2			M			W			do							do																					
29		586		Ward		45			M			W			Farmer			1500		500		do																					
30				Rebecca		27			F			W			Wife of Ward							do																					
31				Ellen		21			F			W			at home							do																					
32				Lizette		18			F			W			do							do																					
33				Samuel		17			M			W			do							do																					
34				Minerva		14			F			W			at school							do																					
35				Louis		11			M			W			do							do																					
36				Arthur		5			M			W			do							do																					
37				Charles		3			M			W			do							do																					
38				James		18			M			W			Farmlaborer							do																					
39																																											
40		587		Ally		25			M			W			Farmer							Virginia																					
7				No. of dwellings,		8		No. of white females,		20		No. of males, foreign born,										No. of insane,				2		4, 6, 7															
				" " families,		7		" " colored males,		—		" " females, " " "																															
				" " white males,		19		" " " females,		—		" " blind,																															

0 - 1 Bl

Page No. 72

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Tuckahoe Township, in the County of Henrico, State of Virginia, enumerated by me on the 17 day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Richmond Geo. M. Pack, Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: Richmond			DESCRIPTION.		Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read. Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
Dwellings, houses, tenements, the number of inmates.	Families, number in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Age at last birthday, under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus 1½.	Sex—Male (M), Female (F).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.						Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up to 21		

Page No. 72

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Tuckahoe Township, in the County of Henrico, State of Virginia, enumerated by me on the 19 day of August, 1870. 435
Post Office: Richmond Geo M. Fick, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling house, rented in the name of husband.		Families, numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.			Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.		Value of Real Estate owned.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.		Parentage.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)		If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)		Attended school within the year.		Education.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		CORRECTIONAL RELATIONS.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20											
1	595	Jones Jenkins M.	10	M	W	at school			Virginia	/																				
2		Mary B	5	F	W				do	/																				
3		William	2	M	W				do	/																				
4	596	Adams Henry	40	M	B	Farmlaborer			do																					
5		Henry	30	M	B	do			do																					
6		Branch	14	M	B	House servant			do																					
7	597	Kern Robert M.	56	M	W	Gentleman	75000		Ireland	/	/																			
8		Eliza	55	F	W	keeping house			Virginia																					
9	598	Wilson Marshall	50	M	B	Miner			do																					
10		Frances	36	F	B	keeping house			do																					
11		Thomas	16	M	B	Laborer			do																					
12	599	Jones Henry	55	M	B	do			do																					
13	600	Leathell Christopher	29	M	W	Miner	200		do																					
14		Eliza	29	F	W	keeping house			do																					
15		James	6	M	W				do																					
16		Ada B.	2	F	W				do																					
17	601	Davis Benjamin	42	M	W	Farmer	1200	500	do																					
18		Sally	26	F	W	keeping house			do																					
19		Willie	14	M	W	at school			do																					
20		Charles A.	10	M	W	do			do																					
21	602	Labrey Nelson	55	M	B	Miner			do																					
22		Lucila	45	F	B	keeping house			do																					
23		Ida	18	F	B				do																					
24		Lucy	14	F	B				do																					
25		Emma	11	F	B				do																					
26		Amanda	8	F	B				do																					
27		Martha	5	F	B				do																					
28	603	Combsy Julia	38	F	W	keeping house	450	150	do																					
29		Jacob	24	M	W	Farmer			do																					
30		Rebecca	42	F	W	at home			do																					
31		Benjamin	16	M	W	Farmlaborer			do																					
32		Sarah	10	F	W				do																					
33		Louis	84	M	B	bricklayer			do																					
34	604	Ellis Samuel	45	M	W	Farmer			do																					
35		Smith	42	M	W	do			do																					
36		Lucy Ann	38	F	W	keeping house			do																					
37	605	Ellis Lewis	47	M	B	Farmlaborer			do																					
38		Louisa	38	F	B	keeping house			do																					
39		Mary	22	F	B	at home			do																					
40		James	18	M	B	Farmlaborer			do																					
No. of dwellings, 16 No. of white females, 70 No. of males, foreign born, 1										No. of insane, 1										4		1		3, 12, 16		12		1		
" " families, 14 " " colored males, 7 " " females, " "																														
" " white males, 12 " " " females, 11 " " blind, " "																														

Page No. 74

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Tuckahoe Township, in the County of Henrico, State of Virginia, enumerated by me on the 18 day of August, 1870.
Post Office: Richmond W. M. Heck, Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: <i>Richmond</i>										PARENTAGE		EDUCATION		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED		10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
							8	9											
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.																			
Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give month, day, and hour, this, P. M.																			
Sex—Male (M) Female (F)																			
Color—White (W), Black (B), Mulatto (M), Chinese (C), Indian (I), Other (O)																			
Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.																			
Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.																			
Father of foreign birth.																			
Mother of foreign birth.																			
If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
Attended school within the year																			
Cannot read																			
Cannot write																			
Male Children of U. S. of 19 years of age and up																			
Married within the year																			
Whose right to vote is denied or abridged by the Constitution of the United States																			
Whose right to vote is denied or abridged by the Constitution of the United States																			
Whose right to vote is denied or abridged by the Constitution of the United States																			
Whose right to vote is denied or abridged by the Constitution of the United States																			
Whose right to vote is denied or abridged by the Constitution of the United States																			
Whose right to vote is denied or abridged by the Constitution of the United States																			
Whose right to vote is denied or abridged by the Constitution of the United States																			
Whose right to vote is denied or abridged by the Constitution of the United States																			
Whose right to vote is denied or abridged by the Constitution of the United States																			
Whose right to vote is denied or abridged by the Constitution of the United States																			
Whose right to vote is denied or abridged by the Constitution of the United States																			
Whose right to vote is denied or abridged by the Constitution of the United States																			
Whose right to vote is denied or abridged by the Constitution of the United States																			
Whose right to vote is denied or abridged by the Constitution of the United States																			
Whose right to vote is denied or abridged by the Constitution of the United States																			
Whose right to vote is denied or abridged by the Constitution of the United States																			
Whose right to vote is denied or abridged by the Constitution of the United States																			
Whose right to vote is denied or abridged by the Constitution of the United States																			
Whose right to vote is denied or abridged by the Constitution of the United States																			
Whose right to vote is denied or abridged by the Constitution of the United States																			
Whose right to vote is denied or abridged by the Constitution of the United States																			
Whose right to vote is denied or abridged by the Constitution of the United States																			
Whose right to vote is denied or abridged by the Constitution of the United States																			
Whose right to vote is denied or abridged by the Constitution of the United States																			
Whose right to vote is denied or abridged by the Constitution of the United States																			
Whose right to vote is denied or abridged by the Constitution of the United States																			
Whose right to vote is denied or abridged by the Constitution of the United States																			
Whose right to vote is denied or abridged by the Constitution of the United States																			
Whose right to vote is denied or abridged by the Constitution of the United States																			
Whose right to vote is denied or abridged by the Constitution of the United States																			
Whose right to vote is denied or abridged by the Constitution of the United States																			
Whose right to vote is denied or abridged by the Constitution of the United States																			
Whose right to vote is denied or abridged by the Constitution of the United States																			
Whose right to vote is denied or abridged by the Constitution of the United States																			
Whose right to vote is denied or abridged by the Constitution of the United States																			
Whose right to vote is denied or abridged by the Constitution of the United States																			
Whose right to vote is denied or abridged by the Constitution of the United States																			
Whose right to vote is denied or abridged by the Constitution of the United States																			
Whose right to vote is denied or abridged by the Constitution of the United States																			
Whose right to vote is denied or abridged by the Constitution of the United States																			
Whose right to vote is denied or abridged by the Constitution of the United States																			
Whose right to vote is denied or abridged by the Constitution of the United States																			
Whose right to vote is denied or abridged by the Constitution of the United States																			
Whose right to vote is denied or abridged by the Constitution of the United States																			
Whose right to vote is denied or abridged by the Constitution of the United States																			
Whose right to vote is denied or abridged by the Constitution of the United States																			
Whose right to vote is denied or abridged by the Constitution of the United States																			
Whose right to vote is denied or abridged by the Constitution of the United States																			
Whose right to vote is denied or abridged by the Constitution of the United States																			
Whose right to vote is denied or abridged by the Constitution of the United States																			
Whose right to vote is denied or abridged by the Constitution of the United States																			
Whose right to vote is denied or abridged by the Constitution of the United States																			
Whose right to vote is denied or abridged by the Constitution of the United States																			
Whose right to vote is denied or abridged by the Constitution of the United States																			
Whose right to vote is denied or abridged by the Constitution of the United States																			
Whose right to vote is denied or abridged by the Constitution of the United States																			
Whose right to vote is denied or abridged by the Constitution of the United States																			
Whose right to vote is denied or abridged by the Constitution of the United States																			
Whose right to vote is denied or abridged by the Constitution of the United States																			
Whose right to vote is denied or abridged by the Constitution of the United States																			
Whose right to vote is denied or abridged by the Constitution of the United States																			
Whose right to vote is denied or abridged by the Constitution of the United States																			
Whose right to vote is denied or abridged by the Constitution of the United States																			
Whose right to vote is denied or abridged by the Constitution of the United States																			
Whose right to vote is denied or abridged by the Constitution of the United States																			
Whose right to vote is denied or abridged by the Constitution of the United States																			
Whose right to vote is denied or abridged by the Constitution of the United States																			
Whose right to vote is denied or abridged by the Constitution of the United States																			
Whose right to vote is denied or abridged by the Constitution of the United States																			
Whose right to vote is denied or abridged by the Constitution of the United States																			
Whose right to vote is denied or abridged by the Constitution of the United States																			
Whose right to vote is denied or abridged by the Constitution of the United States																			
Whose right to vote is denied or abridged by the Constitution of the United States																			
Whose right to vote is denied or abridged by the Constitution of the United States																			
Whose right to vote is denied or abridged by the Constitution of the United States																			
Whose right to vote is denied or abridged by the Constitution of the United States																			
Whose right to vote is denied or abridged by the Constitution of the United States																			
Whose right to vote is denied or abridged by the Constitution of the United States																			
Whose right to vote is denied or abridged by the Constitution of the United States																			
Whose right to vote is denied or abridged by the Constitution of the United States																			
Whose right to vote is denied or abridged by the Constitution of the United States																			
Whose right to vote is denied or abridged by the Constitution of the United States																			
Whose right to vote is denied or abridged by the Constitution of the United States																			
Whose right to vote is denied or abridged by the Constitution of the United States																			
Whose right to vote is denied or abridged by the Constitution of the United States																			
Whose right to vote is denied or abridged by the Constitution of the United States																			
Whose right to vote is denied or abridged by the Constitution of the United States																			
Whose right to vote is denied or abridged by the Constitution of the United States																			
Whose right to vote is denied or abridged by the Constitution of the United States																			
Whose right to vote is denied or abridged by the Constitution of the United States																			
Whose right to vote is denied or abridged by the Constitution of the United States																			
Whose right to vote is denied or abridged by the Constitution of the United States																			

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Tuckahoe Township, in the County of Henrico, State of Virginia, enumerated by me on the August day of 1870,
Post Office: Richmond, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12			15	16		19	20
1	612	Thos. Brown	51	M	W	Housekeeper			Virginia									
2		Martha	22	M	W	Farmlaborer			do									
3	70613	Fanny	43	M	W	do			do									
4		Simon	12	M	W				do									
5		Fanny	18	M	W				do									
6		Fanny	16	F	W				do									
7		Anna	8	F	W				do									
8		Samuel	40	M	W	Farmlaborer			do									
9	70614	Charles	35	F	W	Shipping house			do									
10		Isaac	31	M	W	Farmlaborer			do									
11		Emma	6	F	W				do									
12		John	4 1/2	M	W				do									
13	70615	Benjamin	27	M	W	Farmer			do									
14		Susan	22	F	W	Shipping house			do									
15	70616	Andy	45	M	W	Farmer	500		do									
16		Fanny	28	F	W	Shipping house			do									
17		Elizabeth	7	F	W				do									
18	70617	William	65	F	W	Shipping house			do									
19		William	24	M	W	Farmlaborer	100		do									
20	70618	Ellis	32	M	W	Farmer			do									
21		Elizabeth	30	F	W	Shipping house			do									
22		Susan	10	F	W				do									
23	70619	Gratt	38	M	W	Carpenter			do									
24		Nancy	48	F	W	Shipping house			do									
25		Waddel	4	M	W				do									
26	70620	Johnson	45	M	W	Farmer	1600	600	Vermont									
27		Charlotte	37	F	W	Shipping house			New York									
28		Charlotte	10	F	W	at school			Virginia									
29		Taylor	30	M	W	Farmlaborer			do									
30	70621	John	42	M	W	Farmer	300		Massachusetts									
31		Charlotte	62	F	W	Shipping house			do									
32	70622	Flora	45	M	W	Carpenter			Hanover	1	1							
33		Elizabeth	51	F	W	Shipping house	100		Virginia									
34		Rosaline	22	F	W	at home			do	1								
35		George	12	M	W	at school			do	1								
36		John	10	M	W	do			do	1								
37	70623	Gordon	46	M	W	Blacksmith			do									
38		Mary Ann	40	F	W	Shipping house			do									
39		Elizabeth	65	F	W	at home			do									
40		Barton	15	M	W	Farmlaborer			do									
No. of dwellings, 11 No. of white females, 17 No. of males, foreign born, 1 " " families, 11 " " colored males, 5 " " females, " " " " white males, 16 " " " females, 2 " " blind, " "										No. of insane, 4		3, 14, 16		14				

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Tuckahoe Township, in the County of Henrico, State of Virginia, enumerated by me on the 16 day of August, 1870.
Post Office: Richmond Geo M. Heck, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15			18	19	20
			Age	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.			Attended school within the year.	Can read.	Can write.			
1	711 624	Poling, William	24	M	W	Engineer				Virginia	/	/						/	
2		Janie	20	F	W	Keeping house				Pennsylvania	/	/						/	
3	712 625	Shirley, Charles E.	31	M	W	Storekeeper				Virginia									
4		Mary	26	F	W	Keeping house				do									
5		Mr. Under	1	M	W					do									
6		King, Alice	15	F	W	House				do									
7		Douglass, Richard	16	F	W	House				do									
8	713 626	Douglass, Anais	52	F	W	do				do									
9		Edmond	18	M	W	Farmlaborer				do								/	
10		Samuel	24	M	W	do				do								/	
11	627	Ellis, Lewis	60	M	W	works at coal mine				do								/	
12	628	Stirling Henry	23	M	W	do				do								/	
13		Esther	18	F	W	Keeping house				do								/	
14		Alice	3	F	W					do								/	
15		Clarity	13	F	W					do								/	
16	714 629	Stearns, Moses	52	M	W	Miner				do								/	
17		Kelly	25	F	W	Keeping house				do								/	
18		Henry	6	M	W					do								/	
19		Barnes, Chester	5	M	W					do								/	
20	715 630	Huber, Winston	55	M	W	Miner				do								/	
21		Ana	48	F	W	Keeping house				do								/	
22		Francis	26	M	W	Engineer				do								/	
23		Molly	23	F	W	at home				do								/	
24		Wm	20	M	W	Driver				do								/	
25		Anna	17	F	W	at home				do								/	
26		William	13	M	W					do								/	
27	716 631	Jennison, William	35	M	W	Carpenter				do								/	
28		Lucy	30	F	W	Keeping house				do								/	
29		Waddy	7	M	W					do								/	
30		William	10	M	W					do								/	
31	717 632	Mitchel, Washington	45	M	W	Miner				do								/	
32		Janie	29	F	W	Keeping house				do								/	
33		James	8	M	W					do								/	
34		Henry	5	M	W					do								/	
35	718 633	Johnson, George	52	M	W	Engineer				do								/	
36		Agnes	34	F	W	Keeping house				do								/	
37		Lucy J.	16	F	W	at home				do								/	
38		James	14	M	W					do								/	
39		John	13	M	W					do								/	
40		William	10	M	W					do								/	
10										No. of dwellings, 8		No. of white females, 2		No. of males, foreign born, 2		No. of insane, 2		2	
										" families, 11		" colored males, 21		" females, "		" "		" "	
										" white males, 3		" females, 14		" blind, "		" "		" "	

Page No. 77

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE I.—Inhabitants in Tuckahoe Township, in the County of Henrico, State Virginia, enumerated by me on the 19 day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Richmond

Geo M. Peck, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	Description.			7	Value of Real Estate Owned.		10	Parentage.		13	14	15	16	17	18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			Age	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.							Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Whether of age and up to 21 years of age.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	701	633 Johnson	Barthine	9	F	B			Virginia										
2			Aaron	7	M	B			do										
3			Levy	3	M	B			do										
4			Elizah	1/2	M	B			do										
5	719	634 Green	Pleasant	29	M	B	works at coal mine	100	do										
6			Elizabeth	55	F	B	Keeping house		do										
7			Anderson	Thomas	15	M	B		do										
8			Maria	16	F	B			do										
9	720	635 Woodson	Samuel	45	M	B	Miner		do										
10			Susan	25	F	B	Keeping house		do										
11			Martha	3	F	B			do										
12			Laura	1/2	F	B			do										
13	721	636 Rags	Sam	60	M	B	Miner		do										
14			Sam	22	M	B	do		do										
15			John	18	M	B	do		do										
16	722	637 Jackson	Reuben	35	M	B	Farmer		do										
17			Mahela	44	F	B	Keeping house		do										
18			Robert	15	M	B	works at coal mine		do										
19			Isidore	10	F	B	at home		do										
20			Mary	7	F	B			do										
21			Sarah	5	F	B			do										
22			William	9	M	B			do										
23	723	638 Goulden	Edward	35	M	B	Blacksmith		do										
24			Julia	22	F	B	Keeping house		do										
25			William	1/2	M	B			do										
26	724	639 Gooding	James	40	M	B	Farmlaborer		do										
27	725	640 Woodward	Sandy	20	M	B	works in coal mine		do										
28			Walter	James	24	M	B	do	do										
29			Cooper	Adam	35	M	B	do	do										
30	726	641 Blackburn	Patsy	47	F	B	Keeping house		do										
31			George	17	M	B	Laborer		do										
32	727	642 Amos	Richard	35	M	B	Miner		do										
33			Betty	30	F	B	Keeping house		do										
34			Joseph	13	M	B	At home		do										
35			Thomas	11	M	B			do										
36			Josephine	5	F	B			do										
37			Betty	3	F	B			do										
38	728	643 Ellis	Charles	50	M	B	Farmlaborer		do										
39			Sarah	40	F	B	Keeping house		do										
40			Henderson	15	M	B	At home		do										
No. of dwellings, 10 No. of white females, 11 No. of males, foreign born, 3										No. of insane, 20 22 11									
" " families, 10 " " colored males, 20 " " females, " "																			
" " white males, 4 " " " females, 12 " " blind, "																			

Post Office: Richmond

Post Office: Richmond			VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED		PARENTAGE		EDUCATION		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS								
Dwelling-house numbered in the order of valuation.	Families numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Age of last birthday. If under 1 year, give age in fractions, thus, 1/2, 2/3, &c.	Sex—Male (M) Female (F)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.	Female Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.	Persons of color, who are not citizens of U. S., of 21 years of age and up.	Persons of color, who are not citizens of U. S., of 21 years of age and up.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
725	643	Edlis Fanny	3	F	at home			Virginia											
		Lee	3	M	at home														
72	644	Heuser Lucy	42	F	at home														
		July	11	F	at home														
30	645	Alley Mary	30	M	Farmer	200	600												
		Black George	15	M	Farmlaborer														
31	646	Brown Abraham	22	M	at home														
72	647	James Henry	35	M	at home	200													
		Salley	45	F	at home														
		Brown Henry	24	M	Farmlaborer														
72	648	Brown John	46	M	Farmer	500													
34	649	Brown Samuel	36	M	Farmlaborer														
		Samie	28	F	at home														
73	650	Goodell Joseph	40	M	at home														
		Salley	30	F	at home														
		Elizabeth	6	F	at home														
		Harriet	5	F	at home														
		Mathilda	3	F	at home														
		Alexander	1	M	at home														
74	651	Johnson Henry	35	M	Farmlaborer														
		Julia	25	F	at home														
		Charlotte	4	F	at home														
737	652	Good Plouso	32	M	Farmer	1000	100												
		Louisa	33	F	at home														
		Anna	8	F	at home														
		Joseph	4	M	at home														
		Otto	2	M	at home														
738	653	Good John	27	M	Farmer	100													
		Quinn	29	F	at home														
		Samie	2	F	at home														
		Mathilda	18	F	Nurse														
37	654	Edlis Edmond	50	M	Farmlaborer														
		Mary	41	F	at home														
74	655	Lacey Nancy	65	F	at home	300													
		Mary	28	F	at home														
		William	26	M	Farmer														
74	656	Turner Richard	48	M	at home	100	200												
		Virginia	38	F	at home														
		Napoleon	16	M	Farmlaborer														
		Catherine	14	F	at home														
14. No. of dwellings, 13 No. of white females, 9 No. of males, foreign born, —																		No. of insane, —	
" " families, 13 " " colored males, 9 " " females, " "																			
" " white males, 11 " " " females, 12 " " blind, —																			

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Tuckahoe Township, in the County of Henrico, State Virginia, enumerated by me on the 20 day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Richmond

Geo M. Black, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15			18	19	20
			Age at last birthday, if under 1 year give month and day	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate		Father of foreign birth	Mother of foreign birth			Attended school within the year	Can read	Can write			
1	1	41 656	Turner Richard	12	M	W	at School		Virginia										
2	2		Mary	11	F	W	do		do										
3	3		William	8	M	W	do		do										
4	4		Robert J.	7	M	W	do		do										
5	5		Edmund	5	M	W	do		do										
6	6		Walter L.	4	M	W	do		do										
7	7		Louis	2	F	W	do		do										
8	8		Robert	10	M	W	do		do										
9	9		Turner Maria	16	F	W	Housemaid		do										
10	10	42 657	Dural John	53	M	W	Farmer	600	do										
11	11		Susan	47	F	W	Keeping house		do										
12	12		William	19	M	W	Farmlaborer		do										
13	13		Martha	15	F	W	at home		do										
14	14		Betty	13	F	W	at School		do										
15	15		Joseph	12	M	W	do		do										
16	16		Charles	10	M	W	do		do										
17	17		Sarah	7	F	W	do		do										
18	18	43 658	Dural Mary	50	F	W	Keeping house		do										
19	19		Luther	27	M	W	Farmer		do										
20	20		Sabney Martha	47	F	W	at home		do										
21	21	44 659	Dural John	66	M	W	Whitewright	1000 500	do										
22	22		Nancy	46	F	W	Keeping house		do										
23	23		Sally	30	F	W	at home		do										
24	24	45 660	Dural Taylor	28	M	W	Farmer		do										
25	25		Anna	28	F	W	Keeping house		do										
26	26	46 661	Briggs James	45	M	W	Farmlaborer		do										
27	27		Polly	44	F	W	Keeping house		do										
28	28	47 662	Briggs William	25	M	W	Farmlaborer		do										
29	29		Elizabeth	20	F	W	Keeping house		do										
30	30	48 663	Dural Anderson	45	M	W	Farmlaborer		do										
31	31		John	35	F	W	Keeping house		do										
32	32		Briggs Eliza	15	F	W	do		do										
33	33	49 664	Dural Susan	40	F	W	Keeping house		do										
34	34		Eliza	12	F	W	do		do										
35	35		Willie	7	M	W	do		do										
36	36	50 665	Briggs Estey	65	F	W	Keeping house		do										
37	37		Edmond	75	M	W	at home		do										
38	38		Anderson Martha	18	F	W	do		do										
39	39		Susan	22	F	W	do		do										
40	40		Wood Fanny	21	F	W	do		do										
No. of dwellings, 9 No. of white females, 13 No. of males, foreign born, 1										No. of insane, 1									
" " families, 9 " " colored males, 4 " " females, " "										4 13 13									
" " white males, 14 " " females, 9 " " blind, "																			

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Tuckahoe Township, in the County of Henrico, State of Virginia, enumerated by me on the 20 day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Richmond Geo M. Fleck, Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: Richmond		Description.		Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.		Value of Real Estate owned.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.		Parentage.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)		If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)		Attended school within the year.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20		
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.																					
Age, sex, and marital condition of each person.																					
Value of Real Estate owned.																					
Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.																					
Parentage.																					
If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																					
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																					
Attended school within the year.																					
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																					
CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.																					
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																					
Female Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																					
Years of age of children under 21 years of age, naming the month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																					
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																					
Female Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																					
Years of age of children under 21 years of age, naming the month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																					
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																					
Female Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																					
Years of age of children under 21 years of age, naming the month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																					
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																					
Female Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																					
Years of age of children under 21 years of age, naming the month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																					
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																					
Female Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																					
Years of age of children under 21 years of age, naming the month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																					
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																					
Female Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																					
Years of age of children under 21 years of age, naming the month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																					
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																					
Female Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																					
Years of age of children under 21 years of age, naming the month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																					
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																					
Female Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																					
Years of age of children under 21 years of age, naming the month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																					
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																					
Female Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																					
Years of age of children under 21 years of age, naming the month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																					
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																					
Female Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																					
Years of age of children under 21 years of age, naming the month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																					
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																					
Female Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																					
Years of age of children under 21 years of age, naming the month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																					
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																					
Female Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																					
Years of age of children under 21 years of age, naming the month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																					
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																					
Female Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																					
Years of age of children under 21 years of age, naming the month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																					
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																					
Female Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																					
Years of age of children under 21 years of age, naming the month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																					
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																					
Female Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																					
Years of age of children under 21 years of age, naming the month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																					
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																					
Female Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																					
Years of age of children under 21 years of age, naming the month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																					
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																					
Female Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																					
Years of age of children under 21 years of age, naming the month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																					
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																					
Female Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																					
Years of age of children under 21 years of age, naming the month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																					
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																					
Female Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																					
Years of age of children under 21 years of age, naming the month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																					
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																					
Female Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																					
Years of age of children under 21 years of age, naming the month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																					
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																					
Female Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																					
Years of age of children under 21 years of age, naming the month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																					
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																					
Female Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																					
Years of age of children under 21 years of age, naming the month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																					
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																					
Female Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																					
Years of age of children under 21 years of age, naming the month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																					
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																					
Female Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																					
Years of age of children under 21 years of age, naming the month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																					
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																					
Female Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																					
Years of age of children under 21 years of age, naming the month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																					
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																					
Female Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																					
Years of age of children under 21 years of age, naming the month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																					
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																					
Female Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																					
Years of age of children under 21 years of age, naming the month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																					
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																					
Female Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																					
Years of age of children under 21 years of age, naming the month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																					
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																					
Female Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																					
Years of age of children under 21 years of age, naming the month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																					
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																					
Female Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																					
Years of age of children under 21 years of age, naming the month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																					
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																					
Female Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																					
Years of age of children under 21 years of age, naming the month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																					
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																					
Female Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																					
Years of age of children under 21 years of age, naming the month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																					
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																					
Female Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																					
Years of age of children under 21 years of age, naming the month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																					
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																					
Female Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																					
Years of age of children under 21 years of age, naming the month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																					
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																					
Female Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																					
Years of age of children under 21 years of age, naming the month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																					
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																					
Female Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																					
Years of age of children under 21 years of age, naming the month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																					
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																					
Female Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																					
Years of age of children under 21 years of age, naming the month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																					
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																					
Female Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																					
Years of age of children under 21 years of age, naming the month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																					
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																					
Female Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																					
Years of age of children under 21 years of age, naming the month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																					
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																					
Female Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																					
Years of age of children under 21 years of age, naming the month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																					
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																					
Female Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																					
Years of age of children under 21 years of age, naming the month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																					
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																					
Female Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																					
Years of age of children under 21 years of age, naming the month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																					
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																					
Female Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																					
Years of age of children under 21 years of age, naming the month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																					
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																					
Female Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																					
Years of age of children under 21 years of age, naming the month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																					
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																					
Female Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																					
Years of age of children under 21 years of age, naming the month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																					
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																					
Female Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																					
Years of age of children under 21 years of age, naming the month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																					
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																					
Female Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																					
Years of age of children under 21 years of age, naming the month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																					
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																					
Female Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																					
Years of age of children under 21 years of age, naming the month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																					
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																					
Female Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																					
Years of age of children under 21 years of age, naming the month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																					
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																					
Female Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																					
Years of age of children under 21 years of age, naming the month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																					
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																					
Female Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																					
Years of age of children under 21 years of age, naming the month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																					
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																					
Female Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																					
Years of age of children under 21 years of age, naming the month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																					
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																					
Female Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																					
Years of age of children under 21 years of age, naming the month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																					
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																					
Female Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																					
Years of age of children under 21 years of age, naming the month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																					
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																					
Female Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																					
Years of age of children under 21 years of age, naming the month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																					
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																					
Female Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																					
Years of age of children under 21 years of age, naming the month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																					
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																					
Female Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																					
Years of age of children under 21 years of age, naming the month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																					
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																					
Female Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																					
Years of age of children under 21 years of age, naming the month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																					
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																					
Female Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																					
Years of age of children under 21 years of age, naming the month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																					
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																					
Female Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																					
Years of age of children under 21 years of age, naming the month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																					
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																					
Female Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																					
Years of age of children under 21 years of age, naming the month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																					
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																					
Female Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																					
Years of age of children under 21 years of age, naming the month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																					
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																					
Female Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																					
Years of age of children under 21 years of age, naming the month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																					
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																					
Female Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																					
Years of age of children under 21 years of age, naming the month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																					
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																					
Female Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																					
Years of age of children under 21 years of age, naming the month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																					
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																					
Female Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																					
Years of age of children under 21 years of age, naming the month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																					
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																					
Female Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																					
Years of age of children under 21 years of age, naming the month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																					
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																					
Female Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																					
Years of age of children under 21 years of age, naming the month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																					
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																					
Female Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																					
Years of age of children under 21 years of age, naming the month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																					
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																					
Female Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																					
Years of age of children under 21 years of age, naming the month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																					
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																					
Female Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																					
Years of age of children under 21 years of age, naming the month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																					
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																					
Female Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																					
Years of age of children under 21 years of age, naming the month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																					
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																					
Female Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																					
Years of age of children under 21 years of age, naming the month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																					
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																					
Female Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																					
Years of age of children under 21 years of age, naming the month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																					
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																					
Female Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																					
Years of age of children under 21 years of age, naming the month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																					
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																					
Female Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																					
Years of age of children under 21 years of age, naming the month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																					
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																					
Female Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																					
Years of age of children under 21 years of age, naming the month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																					
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																					
Female Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																					
Years of age of children under 21 years of age, naming the month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																					
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																					
Female Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																					
Years of age of children under 21 years of age, naming the month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																					
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																					
Female Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																					
Years of age of children under 21 years of age, naming the month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																					
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																					
Female Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																					
Years of age of children under 21 years of age, naming the month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																					
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																					
Female Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																					
Years of age of children under 21 years of age, naming the month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																					
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																					
Female Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																					
Years of age of children under 21 years of age, naming the month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																					
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																					
Female Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																					
Years of age of children under 21 years of age, naming the month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																					
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																					
Female Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																					
Years of age of children under 21 years of age, naming the month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																					
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																					
Female Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																					
Years of age of children under 21 years of age, naming the month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																					
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																					
Female Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																					
Years of age of children under 21 years of age, naming the month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																					
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																					
Female Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																					
Years of age of children under 21 years of age, naming the month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																					
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																					
Female Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																					
Years of age of children under 21 years of age, naming the month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																					
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																					
Female Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																					
Years of age of children under 21 years of age, naming the month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																					
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																					
Female Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																					
Years of age of children under 21 years of age, naming the month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																					
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																					
Female Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																					
Years of age of children under 21 years of age, naming the month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																					
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																					
Female Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																					
Years of age of children under 21 years of age, naming the month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																					
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																					
Female Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																					
Years of age of children under 21 years of age, naming the month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																					
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																					
Female Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																					
Years of age of children under 21 years of age, naming the month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																					
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																					
Female Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																					
Years of age of children under 21 years of age, naming the month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																					
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																					
Female Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																					
Years of age of children under 21 years of age, naming the month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																					
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																					
Female Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																					
Years of age of children under 21 years of age, naming the month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																					
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																					
Female Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																					
Years of age of children under 21 years of age, naming the month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																					
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																					
Female Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																					
Years of age of children under 21 years of age, naming the month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																					
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																					
Female Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																					
Years of age of children under 21 years of age, naming the month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																					
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																					
Female Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																					
Years of age of children under 21 years of age, naming the month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																					
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																					
Female Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																					
Years of age of children under 21 years of age, naming the month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																					
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																					
Female Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																					
Years of age of children under 21 years of age, naming the month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																					
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																					
Female Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																					
Years of age of children under 21 years of age, naming the month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																					
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																					
Female Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																					
Years of age of children under 21 years of age, naming the month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																					
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																					
Female Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																					
Years of age of children under 21 years of age, naming the month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																					
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																					
Female Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																					
Years of age of children under 21 years of age, naming the month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																					
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																					
Female Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																					
Years of age of children under 21 years of age, naming the month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																					
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																					
Female Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																					
Years of age of children under 21 years of age, naming the month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																					
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																					
Female Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																					
Years of age of children under 21 years of age, naming the month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																					
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																					
Female Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																					
Years of age of children under 21 years of age, naming the month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																					
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																					
Female Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																					
Years of age of children under 21 years of age, naming the month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																					
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																					
Female Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																					
Years of age of children under 21 years of age, naming the month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																					
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																					
Female Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																					
Years of age of children under 21 years of age, naming the month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																					
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																					
Female Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																					
Years of age of children under 21 years of age, naming the month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																					
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																					
Female Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																					
Years of age of children under 21 years of age, naming the month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																					
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																					
Female Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																					
Years of age of children under 21 years of age, naming the month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																					
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																					
Female Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																					
Years of age of children under 21 years of age, naming the month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																					
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																					
Female Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																					
Years of age of children under 21 years of age, naming the month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																					
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																					
Female Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																					
Years of age of children under 21 years of age, naming the month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																					
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																					
Female Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																					
Years of age of children under 21 years of age, naming the month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																					
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																					
Female Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																					
Years of age of children under 21 years of age, naming the month (Jan.,																					

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Tuckahoe Township, in the County of Henrico, State of Virginia, enumerated by me on the 23 day of August, 1870. **439**
 Post Office: Richmond Geo M. Slack, Ass't Marshal.

1		2		3		4			5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20																																																																																																																																																																																																																											
Dwelling-house, rented in the name of husband.		Family, numbered in the order of valuation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.		Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.		Value of Real Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.		Parentage.		If born within the year, state month (day, Feb. &c.)		If married within the year, state month (day, Feb. &c.)		Attended school within the year.		Education.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		Male, under 15 years of age and up to 21 years of age and up to 21 years of age and up to 21 years of age.		Male, 21 years of age and up to 21 years of age and up to 21 years of age.		Male, 21 years of age and up to 21 years of age and up to 21 years of age.		Male, 21 years of age and up to 21 years of age and up to 21 years of age.		Male, 21 years of age and up to 21 years of age and up to 21 years of age.		Male, 21 years of age and up to 21 years of age and up to 21 years of age.		Male, 21 years of age and up to 21 years of age and up to 21 years of age.		Male, 21 years of age and up to 21 years of age and up to 21 years of age.		Male, 21 years of age and up to 21 years of age and up to 21 years of age.		Male, 21 years of age and up to 21 years of age and up to 21 years of age.		Male, 21 years of age and up to 21 years of age and up to 21 years of age.		Male, 21 years of age and up to 21 years of age and up to 21 years of age.		Male, 21 years of age and up to 21 years of age and up to 21 years of age.		Male, 21 years of age and up to 21 years of age and up to 21 years of age.		Male, 21 years of age and up to 21 years of age and up to 21 years of age.		Male, 21 years of age and up to 21 years of age and up to 21 years of age.		Male, 21 years of age and up to 21 years of age and up to 21 years of age.		Male, 21 years of age and up to 21 years of age and up to 21 years of age.		Male, 21 years of age and up to 21 years of age and up to 21 years of age.		Male, 21 years of age and up to 21 years of age and up to 21 years of age.		Male, 21 years of age and up to 21 years of age and up to 21 years of age.		Male, 21 years of age and up to 21 years of age and up to 21 years of age.		Male, 21 years of age and up to 21 years of age and up to 21 years of age.		Male, 21 years of age and up to 21 years of age and up to 21 years of age.		Male, 21 years of age and up to 21 years of age and up to 21 years of age.		Male, 21 years of age and up to 21 years of age and up to 21 years of age.		Male, 21 years of age and up to 21 years of age and up to 21 years of age.		Male, 21 years of age and up to 21 years of age and up to 21 years of age.		Male, 21 years of age and up to 21 years of age and up to 21 years of age.		Male, 21 years of age and up to 21 years of age and up to 21 years of age.		Male, 21 years of age and up to 21 years of age and up to 21 years of age.		Male, 21 years of age and up to 21 years of age and up to 21 years of age.		Male, 21 years of age and up to 21 years of age and up to 21 years of age.		Male, 21 years of age and up to 21 years of age and up to 21 years of age.		Male, 21 years of age and up to 21 years of age and up to 21 years of age.		Male, 21 years of age and up to 21 years of age and up to 21 years of age.		Male, 21 years of age and up to 21 years of age and up to 21 years of age.		Male, 21 years of age and up to 21 years of age and up to 21 years of age.		Male, 21 years of age and up to 21 years of age and up to 21 years of age.		Male, 21 years of age and up to 21 years of age and up to 21 years of age.		Male, 21 years of age and up to 21 years of age and up to 21 years of age.		Male, 21 years of age and up to 21 years of age and up to 21 years of age.		Male, 21 years of age and up to 21 years of age and up to 21 years of age.		Male, 21 years of age and up to 21 years of age and up to 21 years of age.		Male, 21 years of age and up to 21 years of age and up to 21 years of age.		Male, 21 years of age and up to 21 years of age and up to 21 years of age.		Male, 21 years of age and up to 21 years of age and up to 21 years of age.		Male, 21 years of age and up to 21 years of age and up to 21 years of age.		Male, 21 years of age and up to 21 years of age and up to 21 years of age.		Male, 21 years of age and up to 21 years of age and up to 21 years of age.		Male, 21 years of age and up to 21 years of age and up to 21 years of age.		Male, 21 years of age and up to 21 years of age and up to 21 years of age.		Male, 21 years of age and up to 21 years of age and up to 21 years of age.		Male, 21 years of age and up to 21 years of age and up to 21 years of age.		Male, 21 years of age and up to 21 years of age and up to 21 years of age.		Male, 21 years of age and up to 21 years of age and up to 21 years of age.		Male, 21 years of age and up to 21 years of age and up to 21 years of age.		Male, 21 years of age and up to 21 years of age and up to 21 years of age.		Male, 21 years of age and up to 21 years of age and up to 21 years of age.		Male, 21 years of age and up to 21 years of age and up to 21 years of age.		Male, 21 years of age and up to 21 years of age and up to 21 years of age.		Male, 21 years of age and up to 21 years of age and up to 21 years of age.		Male, 21 years of age and up to 21 years of age and up to 21 years of age.		Male, 21 years of age and up to 21 years of age and up to 21 years of age.		Male, 21 years of age and up to 21 years of age and up to 21 years of age.		Male, 21 years of age and up to 21 years of age and up to 21 years of age.		Male, 21 years of age and up to 21 years of age and up to 21 years of age.		Male, 21 years of age and up to 21 years of age and up to 21 years of age.		Male, 21 years of age and up to 21 years of age and up to 21 years of age.		Male, 21 years of age and up to 21 years of age and up to 21 years of age.		Male, 21 years of age and up to 21 years of age and up to 21 years of age.		Male, 21 years of age and up to 21 years of age and up to 21 years of age.		Male, 21 years of age and up to 21 years of age and up to 21 years of age.		Male, 21 years of age and up to 21 years of age and up to 21 years of age.		Male, 21 years of age and up to 21 years of age and up to 21 years of age.		Male, 21 years of age and up to 21 years of age and up to 21 years of age.		Male, 21 years of age and up to 21 years of age and up to 21 years of age.		Male, 21 years of age and up to 21 years of age and up to 21 years of age.		Male, 21 years of age and up to 21 years of age and up to 21 years of age.		Male, 21 years of age and up to 21 years of age and up to 21 years of age.		Male, 21 years of age and up to 21 years of age and up to 21 years of age.		Male, 21 years of age and up to 21 years of age and up to 21 years of age.		Male, 21 years of age and up to 21 years of age and up to 21 years of age.		Male, 21 years of age and up to 21 years of age and up to 21 years of age.		Male, 21 years of age and up to 21 years of age and up to 21 years of age.		Male, 21 years of age and up to 21 years of age and up to 21 years of age.		Male, 21 years of age and up to 21 years of age and up to 21 years of age.		Male, 21 years of age and up to 21 years of age and up to 21 years of age.		Male, 21 years of age and up to 21 years of age and up to 21 years of age.		Male, 21 years of age and up to 21 years of age and up to 21 years of age.		Male, 21 years of age and up to 21 years of age and up to 21 years of age.		Male, 21 years of age and up to 21 years of age and up to 21 years of age.		Male, 21 years of age and up to 21 years of age and up to 21 years of age.		Male, 21 years of age and up to 21 years of age and up to 21 years of age.		Male, 21 years of age and up to 21 years of age and up to 21 years of age.		Male, 21 years of age and up to 21 years of age and up to 21 years of age.		Male, 21 years of age and up to 21 years of age and up to 21 years of age.		Male, 21 years of age and up to 21 years of age and up to 21 years of age.		Male, 21 years of age and up to 21 years of age and up to 21 years of age.		Male, 21 years of age and up to 21 years of age and up to 21 years of age.		Male, 21 years of age and up to 21 years of age and up to 21 years of age.		Male, 21 years of age and up to 21 years of age and up to 21 years of age.		Male, 21 years of age and up to 21 years of age and up to 21 years of age.		Male, 21 years of age and up to 21 years of age and up to 21 years of age.		Male, 21 years of age and up to 21 years of age and up to 21 years of age.		Male, 21 years of age and up to 21 years of age and up to 21 years of age.		Male, 21 years of age and up to 21 years of age and up to 21 years of age.		Male, 21 years of age and up to 21 years of age and up to 21 years of age.		Male, 21 years of age and up to 21 years of age and up to 21 years of age.		Male, 21 years of age and up to 21 years of age and up to 21 years of age.		Male, 21 years of age and up to 21 years of age and up to 21 years of age.		Male, 21 years of age and up to 21 years of age and up to 21 years of age.		Male, 21 years of age and up to 21 years of age and up to 21 years of age.		Male, 21 years of age and up to 21 years of age and up to 21 years of age.		Male, 21 years of age and up to 21 years of age and up to 21 years of age.		Male, 21 years	

See Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

Page No. 82, in the County of Henrico, State of Virginia.
 SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Tuckahoe Township,
 the 11 day of August, 1870.

SCHEDULE 1. *James M. Smith*
of *Virginia*, enumerated by me on the *23* day of *August*, 1870.
Post Office: *Richmond* *Geo M. Buck, Ass't Marshal.*

Post Office: Richmond			VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		PARENTAGE.		EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.									
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.			Age last birthday - If under 1 year give months in fractions thus 7/12.	Sex - Males (M.) Females (F.) Color - White (W.) Black (B.) Mulatto (M.) Chinese (C.) Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Can read.	Can write.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.	Female Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.	Years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on account of race or color, or both.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1	76682	Leahy Rose	38	F	B	Keeping house			Virginia											
2	76683	Ellis George	34	M	B	Miner			do											
3		Lucy	21	F	B	Keeping house			do											
4		Fanny	9	F	B				do											
5		Willie	3	M	B				do											
6		David	1	M	B				do											
7	65184	Isabel Sumner	25	M	W	Farmer	2000	800	do				do							
8		James C.	15	F	W	Keeping house			do											
9		Caroline	14	F	W	at home			do											
10		George	32	F	W	do			do											
11		Harriet Lisa	38	M	W	School teacher			do											
12		Adam Peter	31	F	B	do			do											
13		Betty	11	F	B				do											
14		Andrew Green	18	M	B	Farmlaborer			do											
15	77005	Henry Robert	48	M	W	Farmer	3000	2000	Virginia											
16		Mary A.	50	F	W	Keeping house			do											
17		Charlotte	33	F	W	at home			do											
18		James L.	27	M	W	Farmer			do											
19		Edward	22	M	W	do			do											
20		Virginia	20	F	W	at home			do											
21	77080	Mary Cohen	50	M	W	Farmlaborer			do											
22	77087	James Robert	31	M	W	Farmer			do											
23		Elizabeth	27	F	W	Keeping house	400		do											
24	77088	James David	25	M	W	Farmer			do											
25		Mary	27	F	W	Keeping house			do											
26	77469	Henry James	50	M	W	Farmer	2000	500	do											
27		Charlotte R.	42	F	W	Keeping house			do											
28		Betty Ann	16	F	W	at home			do											
29	77509	Scott Louisa	48	F	B	Keeping house			do											
30		James	15	M	B	Farmlaborer			do											
31		Lucy	12	F	B				do											
32		William	3	F	B				do											
33	77691	Sallawhite Henry	53	M	W	Farmer	3000	500	do											
34		Eliza H.	40	F	W	Keeping house			do											
35		Lisa	14	F	W	at School			do											
36		Mary Catherine	12	F	W	do			do											
37		Frank	16	M	W	do			do											
38		Henry J.	7	M	W				do											
39		Willie B.	5	M	W				do											
40																				
10			No. of dwellings, 11		No. of white females, 13		No. of males, foreign born, 0		No. of insane, 0		No. of deaf and dumb, 0		No. of blind, 0		No. of idiotic, 0		No. of insane, 0		No. of deaf and dumb, 0	
			" families, 9		" colored males, 6		" females, " "		" " " "		" " " "		" " " "		" " " "		" " " "		" " " "	
			" white males, 12		" females, 8		" blind, 0		" " " "		" " " "		" " " "		" " " "		" " " "		" " " "	

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Tuckahoe Township, in the County of Henrico, State of Virginia, enumerated by me on the 23 day of August, 1870.
 Post Office: Richmond Geo M. Fick, Ass't Marshal. 440

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12			15	16		17	19	20
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.																			
Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 1/2.																			
Sex—Male (M.), Female (F.).																			
Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.).																			
Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.																			
Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.																			
Father of foreign birth.																			
Mother of foreign birth.																			
If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).																			
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).																			
Attended school within the year.																			
Cannot read.																			
Cannot write.																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 18 years of age and up, who are not citizens of U. S. by birth, and who have not become so by naturalization or otherwise.																			
76	184	William W. Charles	24	M	W	Farmer			Virginia										
		Rebecca Isaac	24	F	W	Housewife			Do										
77	184	John John	55	M	W	Do			Do										
		Julia	54	F	W	Keeping house			Do										
		Smith Henry	30	M	W	Farmlaborer			Do										
78	184	John Doras	20	M	W	Blacksmith			Do										
		Maria	25	F	W	Keeping house			Do										
		Edy	10	F	W	at School			Do										
		Willie	8	M	W	Do			Do										
		Wilson	6	M	W	Do			Do										
		Charles	12	M	W	Do			Do										
79	184	John John	20	M	W	Farmlaborer			Do										
		Rebecca	50	F	W	Keeping house			Do										
		Emeline	18	F	W	Do			Do										
80																			
81	184	John John	33	M	W	Farmer			Virginia										
		John	26	F	W	Keeping house			Do										
		Sumner	10	M	W	at School			Do										
		John J.	5	F	W	Do			Do										
		Louisa	3	F	W	Do			Do										
82	184	Thomas Aaron	40	M	W	Farmlaborer			Do										
		Elizabeth	21	F	W	Housekeeper			Do										
		Robert	3	M	W	Do			Do										
		Thomas	1/2	M	W	Do			Do										
83	184	Thomas Thomas	57	M	W	Farmer	5000	1000	Do										
		Angelina V.	56	F	W	Keeping house			Do										
		Susan J.	18	F	W	at home			Do										
		John J.	17	M	W	Farmer			Do										
		Abigail W.	15	F	W	at home			Do										
		William W.	13	M	W	at School			Do										
84	184	Thomas John W.	38	M	W	Farmer			Do										
		Mary C.	30	F	W	Keeping house			Do										
		Thomas	7	M	W	Do			Do										
		Thomas	5	F	W	Do			Do										
		Frank	2	M	W	Do			Do										
		Edward	1	M	W	Do			Do										
85	184	Harlow Watson	30	M	W	Farmer			Do										
		Rebecca	28	F	W	Keeping house			Do										
		Martha	2	F	W	Do			Do										
No. of dwellings, 9 No. of white females, 11 No. of males, foreign born, No. of insane, 3 49/10 10																			
" " families, 8 " " colored males, 11 " " females, " "																			
" " white males, 11 " " females, 6 " " blind,																			

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Fuckshoe Township, in the County of Hennico, State of Virginia, enumerated by me on the 24 day of August, 1870.
Post Office: Richmond Geo M. Stick, Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings, numbered in the order of value.		Families, numbered in the order of value.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.			Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.		Value of Real Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.		Parentage.				Education.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		CONSTITUTIONAL INFIRMITIES.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20						
1	780 699	Anderson Elizabeth	32	F	W	Keeping house			Virginia																
2		Thaddeus	13	M	W				do																
3		Francis	11	F	W				do																
4		William	8	M	W				do																
5		Isabella	10	F	W				do																
6	781 700	Alley Emily	32	F	W	Keeping house			do																
7		James H.	25	M	W	Farmer	200		do																
8		Peter J.	22	M	W	do			do																
9		Delmar	21	M	W	do			do																
10		Indiana	19	F	W	at home			do																
11		Virginia	15	F	W	do			do																
12	782 701	Anderson Lucy	30	F	W	Keeping house			do																
13		Isidorus	23	M	W	Farmlaborer			do																
14		Charles	16	M	W	do			do																
15		Alfred	15	M	W	do			do																
16		Hermilla	20	F	W	at home			do																
17		Oliver	4	F	W	do			do																
18		Anna	11	F	W	do			do																
19	783 702	Lynch Woodson	40	M	W	Farmlaborer			do																
20		Betsy	42	F	W	Keeping house			do																
21		Robert	12	M	W	do			do																
22		Easton	8	M	W	do			do																
23		Emma	6	F	W	do			do																
24		Richard	3	M	W	do			do																
25	790 703	Thomason Robert	55	M	W	Farmer	800	500	do																
26		William	22	M	W	do			do																
27		Martha	20	F	W	Keeping house			do																
28		Nannie	17	F	W	at home			do																
29		Mary	16	F	W	do			do																
30		Emily	10	F	W	do			do																
31		Adeline	58	F	W	do			do																
32		Charles	50	F	W	do			do																
33		John	40	M	W	Farmer			do																
34	791 704	Homer Anderson	40	M	W	do			do																
35		Lucinda	30	F	W	Keeping house			do																
36		John	18	M	W	Farmlaborer			do																
37		Marissa	20	F	W	at home			do																
38		Alberta	15	M	W	at school			do																
39		Ellen	12	F	W	do			do																
40		Cora	8	F	W	do			do																
										2, 13, 14										9					
No. of dwellings, 6										No. of white females, 15										No. of males, foreign born, 0					
" " families, 6										" " colored males, 7										" " females, " "					
" " white males, 14										" " females, 6										" " blind, 0					

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Tuckahoe Township, in the County of Harrison, State of Virginia, enumerated by me on the 24 day of August, 1870.
 Post Office: Richmond. Geo M. Dick, Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: Richmond			VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		PARCENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)		If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)		EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.																									
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.			DESCRIPTION.		Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.		Father of foreign birth.		Mother of foreign birth.		Attended school within the year.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.																							
1			2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
Sec 715 Wade, Robert H. 38 M W Farmer			Virginia																																					
Susan 6 35 F W Keeping house			Do																																					
William 19 F W At home			Do																																					
Alexander 10 M W Do			Do																																					
Charles 12 M W Do			Do																																					
Thomas 6 M W Do			Do																																					
Robert J 13 M W Do			Do																																					
Sec 716 Alley, Maria 65 F W Keeping house			see																																					
Samuel 14 30 M W Farmer			see																																					
717 Joseph J. 42 M W Farmer			Do																																					
Polly 45 F W Keeping house			Do																																					
Samuel 14 M W At home			Do																																					
Sally 6 F W Do			Do																																					
Sec 718 Ford, Reuben 43 M W Farmer			Virginia																																					
Sally 34 F W Keeping house			Do																																					
William L 15 M W At home			Do																																					
Susan 8 M W Do			Do																																					
Sec 719 Pryor, Josie 66 M W Farmer			see see																																					
Benjamin 32 M W Do			Do																																					
Edward 28 M W Do			Do																																					
Thomas 21 M W Do			Do																																					
Denton Panny 32 F W House keeper			Do																																					
Sec 720 Jordan, Robert 35 M W Farmer			see see																																					
Virginia 34 F W Keeping house			Do																																					
Mary 3 F W Do			Do																																					
Virginia 2 F W Do			Do																																					
Sec 721 Holman, John 59 M W Farmlaborer			Do																																					
Sam E 54 F W Keeping house			Do																																					
John J 18 M W Farmlaborer			Do																																					
Anatilla 17 F W At home			Do																																					
Robert 15 M W At school			Do																																					
James 12 M W Do			Do																																					
Haystack, Nancy 75 F W At home			Do																																					
Sec 722 Wingfield, Joseph 64 M W Farmer			Do																																					
Sarah 28 F W Keeping house			Do																																					
Mary 3 F W Do			Do																																					
Sec 723 Sackon, Thomas 35 M W Miner			England																																					
Emma 34 F W Keeping house			North Carolina																																					
9			No. of dwellings, 16		No. of white females, 16		No. of males, foreign born, 1		No. of insane, —		1		1		1		2, 3, 3		12																					
			" " families, 9		" " colored males, —		" " females, " "																																	
			" " white males, 22		" " " females, —		" " blind, —																																	

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Tuckahoe Township, in the County of Henrico, State of Virginia, enumerated by me on the 20 day of August, 1870.
 Post Office: Richmond Geo M. Tuck, Ass't Marshal. 442

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15	16	17	18	19		20
			Age at last birthday, if under 1 year, give month and day.	Sex.	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.									
		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.				Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.			Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.								Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.			
1	512 723	Welsh, James	24	M	W	Farmer			North Carolina								/			
2		Thomas	6	M	W				Virginia								/			
3	513 724	Kerr, William	24	M	W	Farmer			Id								/			
4		Julia	15	F	W	Farmer's wife			Id								/			
5		Heck, James	44	M	W	Black			Id								/			
6		Maria	44	F	W	House servant			Id								/			
7	514 725	Buchanan, Maria	35	M	W	Farmer's wife			Id								/			
8		Maria	21	F	W	Keeping house			Id								/			
9		Recky	2	F	W				Id								/			
10	515 726	Henry, John	25	M	W	Farmer	1000	1000	Id								/			
11		Lucy	49	F	W	Keeping house			Id								/			
12		John	23	M	W	Store keeper	200	200	Id								/			
13		Samuel	21	M	W	Work on Store			Id								/			
14	516 727	Smith, Jacob	62	M	W	Farmer			Id								/			
15		Maria	62	F	W	Keeping house			Id								/			
16		George	44	M	W				Id								/			
17		Delany	2	F	W				Id								/			
18	517 728	Holley, John	28	M	W	House servant			Id								/			
19		Jack	5	M	W				Id								/			
20		Stephen	2	M	W				Id								/			
21	518 729	Holmes, Charles	29	M	W	Farmer	2000	1000	Id								/			
22		Virginia	21	F	W	Keeping house			Id								/			
23		George	3	M	W				Id								/			
24		Lucy	1	F	W				Id								/			
25	519 730	Steady, Thomas	45	M	W	Farmer	1000	1000	Id								/			
26		Elizabeth	38	F	W	Keeping house			Id								/			
27		Salmy Maria	15	F	W	At home			Id								/			
28		Thomas, Thomas	15	M	W	Farmer's son			Id								/			
29	520 731	James, Richard	65	M	W				Id								/			
30																	/			
31																	/			
32																	/			
33																	/			
34																	/			
35																	/			
36																	/			
37																	/			
38																	/			
39																	/			
40																	/			

No. of dwellings, 8 No. of white females, 3. No. of males, foreign born, No. of insane, 15/15 9
 " " families, 8 " " colored males, 9 " " females, " "
 " " white males, 8 " " " females, 9 " " blind, "

Page No. _____

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in

in the County of _____

State _____

of _____, enumerated by me on the _____ day of _____, 1870.

Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: _____

Post Office:																								
Dwellings and persons enumerated in this report of Enumeration.		Family, number of persons in the family.		Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.		VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.		PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)		If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.			
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.		Age and sex of each person, if under 18 years of age, give month and day of birth.			Color—White (W), Black (B), Chinese (C), Indian (I), or other (O).				Value of Real Estate.		Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.		Mother of foreign birth.		Attended school within the year.		Education.		Male Citizens of U. S. and over 21 years of age and not disqualified by law from voting.		Male Citizens of U. S. and over 21 years of age and not disqualified by law from voting.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20					

No. of dwellings, _____ No. of white females, _____ No. of males, foreign born, _____
 " " families, _____ " " colored males, _____ " " females, " " _____
 " " white males, _____ " " females, _____ " " blind, _____

No. of insane, _____

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Verina Township, in the County of Henrico, State of Virginia, enumerated by me on the 29th day of August, 1870. 443

Post Office: Richmond Va

Spencer L. Purdie, Ass't Marshal.

1		2	3	4			5	6	7	8		9	10	11		12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		2	3	4			5	6	7	8		9	10	11		12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		2	3	4			5	6	7	8		9	10	11		12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		2	3	4			5	6	7	8		9	10	11		12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		2	3	4			5	6	7	8		9	10	11		12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		2	3	4			5	6	7	8		9	10	11		12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		2	3	4			5	6	7	8		9	10	11		12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		2	3	4			5	6	7	8		9	10	11		12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		2	3	4			5	6	7	8		9	10	11		12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		2	3	4			5	6	7	8		9	10	11		12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		2	3	4			5	6	7	8		9	10	11		12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		2	3	4			5	6	7	8		9	10	11		12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		2	3	4			5	6	7	8		9	10	11		12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		2	3	4			5	6	7	8		9	10	11		12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		2	3	4			5	6	7	8		9	10	11		12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		2	3	4			5	6	7	8		9	10	11		12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		2	3	4			5	6	7	8		9	10	11		12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		2	3	4			5	6	7	8		9	10	11		12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		2	3	4			5	6	7	8		9	10	11		12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		2	3	4			5	6	7	8		9	10	11		12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		2	3	4			5	6	7	8		9	10	11		12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		2	3	4			5	6	7	8		9	10	11		12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		2	3	4			5	6	7	8		9	10	11		12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		2	3	4			5	6	7	8		9	10	11		12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		2	3	4			5	6	7	8		9	10	11		12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		2	3	4			5	6	7	8		9	10	11		12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		2	3	4			5	6	7	8		9	10	11		12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		2	3	4			5	6	7	8		9	10	11		12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		2	3	4			5	6	7	8		9	10	11		12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		2	3	4			5	6	7	8		9	10	11		12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		2	3	4			5	6	7	8		9	10	11		12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		2	3	4			5	6	7	8		9	10	11		12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		2	3	4			5	6	7	8		9	10	11		12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		2	3	4			5	6	7	8		9	10	11		12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		2	3	4			5	6	7	8		9	10	11		12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		2	3	4			5	6	7	8		9	10	11		12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		2	3	4			5	6	7	8		9	10	11		12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		2	3	4			5	6	7	8		9	10	11		12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		2	3	4			5	6	7	8		9	10	11		12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		2	3	4			5	6	7	8		9	10	11		12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		2	3	4			5	6	7	8		9	10	11		12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		2	3	4			5	6	7	8		9	10	11		12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		2	3	4			5	6	7	8		9	10	11		12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		2	3	4			5	6	7	8		9	10	11		12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		2	3	4			5	6	7	8		9	10	11		12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		2	3	4			5	6	7	8		9	10	11		12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		2	3	4			5	6	7	8		9	10	11		12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		2	3	4			5	6	7	8		9	10	11		12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		2	3	4			5	6	7	8		9	10	11		12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		2	3	4			5	6	7	8		9	10	11		12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		2	3	4			5	6	7	8		9	10	11		12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		2	3	4			5	6	7	8		9	10	11		12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		2	3	4			5	6	7	8		9	10	11		12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		2	3	4			5	6	7	8		9	10	11		12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		2	3	4			5	6	7	8		9	10	11		12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		2	3	4			5	6	7	8		9	10	11		12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		2	3	4			5	6	7	8		9	10	11		12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		2	3	4			5	6	7	8		9	10	11		12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		2	3	4			5	6	7	8		9	10	11		12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		2	3	4			5	6	7	8		9	10	11		12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		2	3	4			5	6	7	8		9	10	11		12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		2	3	4			5	6	7	8		9	10	11		12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		2	3	4			5	6	7	8		9	10	11		12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		2	3	4			5	6	7	8		9	10	11		12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		2	3	4			5	6	7	8		9	10	11		12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		2	3	4			5	6	7	8		9	10	11		12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		2	3	4			5	6	7	8		9	10	11		12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		2	3	4			5	6	7	8		9	10	11		12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		2	3	4			5	6	7	8		9	10	11		12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		2	3	4			5	6	7	8		9	10	11		12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		2	3	4			5	6	7	8		9	10	11		12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		2	3	4			5	6	7	8		9	10	11		12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		2	3	4			5	6	7	8		9	10	11		12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		2	3	4			5	6	7	8		9	10	11		12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		2	3	4			5	6	7	8		9	10	11		12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		2	3	4			5	6	7	8		9	10	11		12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		2	3	4			5	6	7	8		9	10	11		12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		2	3	4			5	6	7	8		9	10	11		12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		2	3	4			5	6	7	8		9	10	11		12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		2	3	4			5	6	7	8		9	10	11		12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		2	3	4			5	6	7	8		9	10	11		12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		2	3	4			5	6	7	8		9	10	11		12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		2	3	4			5	6	7	8		9	10	11		12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		2	3	4			5	6	7	8		9	10	11		12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		2	3	4																				

No. of dwellings, _____ No. of white females, _____ No. of males, foreign born, _____
 " " families, _____ " " colored males, _____ " " females, " " _____
 " " white males, _____ " " females, _____ " " blind, _____

No. of insane, _____

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Varina Township, in the County of Henrico, State of Virginia, enumerated by me on the 27th day of August, 1870.
Post Office: Richmond Va David A. Smith, Ass't Marshal.

1		2		3		4			5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4			5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4			5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4			5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4			5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4			5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4			5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4			5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4			5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4			5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4			5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4			5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4			5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4			5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4			5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4			5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4			5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4			5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4			5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4			5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4			5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4			5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4			5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4			5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4			5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4			5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4			5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4			5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4			5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4			5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4			5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4			5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4			5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4			5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4			5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4			5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4			5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4			5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4			5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4			5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4			5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4			5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4			5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4			5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4			5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4			5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4			5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4			5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4			5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4			5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4			5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4			5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4			5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4			5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4			5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4			5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4			5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4			5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4			5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4			5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4			5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4			5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4			5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4			5		6		7		8		9		10																					

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Varina Township, in the County of Henrico, State of Virginia, enumerated by me on the 29 day of August, 1870. 444
Post Office: Richmond Va Samuel Smith, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	EDUCATION.			18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12			15	16	17		19	20
		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Age at last birthday, or under 1 year, give month and day in fraction, thus, 1 1/2.	Sex.	Color, (White, Black, Mulatto, Indian, Chinese, Japanese, or other race.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male citizen of U. S. at date of enumeration.	Male citizen of U. S. at date of enumeration.
1		Smith, James	40	M	W	Farmer			Vermont									/	
2	14	11	11	F	B	Farmer's Labourer			Virginia						/	/		/	
3				F	B	Keeping House			Do						/	/			
4				F	B	at Home			Do						/	/			
5				F	B	at Home			Do						/	/		/	
6	2	20		M	W	Blacksmith			Ohio									/	
7				F	W	Keeping House			New York										
8	21	21		M	W	Summeryman			New Brunswick									/	
9				F	W	Keeping House			Maryland										
10				F	W	at Home			Virginia										
11				F	W	at Home			Do										
12	22	22		M	W	Farmer	3000	500	New Brunswick									/	
13				F	W	Keeping House			Do										
14				M	B	Farmer's Labourer			Virginia						/	/		/	
15	23	23		M	W	Farmer's Labourer			Do									/	
16				F	W	Keeping House			Do										
17				F	W	at Home			Do						/	/			
18				F	W	at Home			Do										
19	24	24		M	W	no occupation	5000	500	Do										
20				M	W				Do										
21																		/	
22																			
23	25	25		M	W	Farmer	3000		Do									/	
24				F	W	Keeping House			Do										
25	26	26		M	W	Lawyer			Do										
26				F	B	House Servant			Do						/	/			
27				M	B	at Home			Do						/	/			
28	27	27		F	B	Keeping House			Do						/	/			
29				F	B	at Home			Do						/	/			
30				F	B	at Home			Do						/	/			
31	28	28		F	B	Keeping House			Do						/	/			
32				M	B	at Home			Do						/	/			
33				M	B	at Home			Do						/	/			
34	29	29		M	W	Click			Do									/	
35				F	W	Keeping House			Do										
36				M	W	at Home			Do										
37				M	W	at Home			Do										
38				M	W	at Home			Do						/	/			
39				M	W	at Home			Do						/	/			
40	30	30		F	B	Keeping House			Do						/	/			
				M	B	at Home			Do						/	/			
No. of dwellings, _____			No. of white females, _____			No. of males, foreign born, _____			No. of insane, _____			2						17	
" " families, _____			" " colored males, 1			" " females, " "													
" " white males, _____			" " " females, 2			" " blind, _____													

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, "x".

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Varina Township, in the County of Henrico, State of Virginia, enumerated by me on the 20th day of August, 1870.
Post Office: Richmond Va Saml. Anable, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15			18	19	20
			Age	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate		Father of foreign birth	Mother of foreign birth			If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attached school within the year			
		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.				Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.				Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.							Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		
1		James Charles 2 M B at home	2	M	B	at home				Virginia									
2	31	Hodges Emeline 48 F B Keeping house	48	F	B	Keeping house				Do									
3		Julia 4 F B at home	4	F	B	at home				Do									
4		William 2 M B at home	2	M	B	at home				Do									
5		Jackson 7 M B at home	7	M	B	at home				Do									
6	32	Johnson Harriet 46 F B Keeping house	46	F	B	Keeping house				Do									
7		John 2 M B at home	2	M	B	at home				Do									
8		Wheat 1 M B at home	1	M	B	at home				Do									
9		Louisa 15 F B at home	15	F	B	at home				Do									
10	33	Elmer Geo. R 48 M W Farmer 10000 1000	48	M	W	Farmer	10000	1000		Do									
11		Mary 39 F W Keeping house	39	F	W	Keeping house				Do									
12		Thomas H. 17 M W at home	17	M	W	at home				Do									
13		Annie J. 14 F W at home	14	F	W	at home				Do									
14		William A. 12 M W at home	12	M	W	at home				Do									
15		Robert 5 M W at home	5	M	W	at home				Do									
16		Margaret 2 F W at home	2	F	W	at home				Do									
17		Blackwell 22 F B House servant	22	F	B	House servant				Do									
18	34	Braxton Thomas 22 M B Farm laborer	22	M	B	Farm laborer				Do									
19		Pleasant's James 20 M B Farm laborer	20	M	B	Farm laborer				Do									
20	35	Clark John 21 M B Farm laborer	21	M	B	Farm laborer				Do									
21		Brown Henry 27 M B Farm laborer	27	M	B	Farm laborer				Do									
22		Charles 22 M B Farm laborer	22	M	B	Farm laborer				Do									
23		Hall Frank 24 M B Farm laborer	24	M	B	Farm laborer				Do									
24	36	Clark Geo. W. 40 M W Factory hand	40	M	W	Factory hand				Do									
25		Mary 16 32 F W Keeping house	32	F	W	Keeping house				Do									
26		Mary 15 F W at home	15	F	W	at home				Do									
27		Leather 15 M W at home	15	M	W	at home				Do									
28		Estelle 16 12 F W at home	12	F	W	at home				Do									
29		Joe 16 10 M W at home	10	M	W	at home				Do									
30		White Joseph 60 M B Farm laborer	60	M	B	Farm laborer				Do									
31	37	Pleasant's Joseph 71 M W Surveyor 10000 500	71	M	W	Surveyor	10000	500		Do									
32		John 16 36 M W Farmer	36	M	W	Farmer				Do									
33		Ann J. 36 F W Keeping house	36	F	W	Keeping house				Do									
34		Julia M. 27 F W at home	27	F	W	at home				Do									
35		Bates Casey 65 F W at home	65	F	W	at home				Do									
36		Price Francis 6 M W at home	6	M	W	at home				Do									
37		Turner Walter 3 M W at home	3	M	W	at home				Do									
38		Mary 1 F W at home	1	F	W	at home				Do									
39		Hodges Emeline 26 F W House servant	26	F	W	House servant				Do									
40		Maria 3 F W at home	3	F	W	at home				Do									

No. of dwellings, _____ No. of white females, _____ No. of males, foreign born, _____
 " " families, _____ " " colored males, _____ " " females, " " _____
 " " white males, _____ " " females, _____ " " blind, _____

No. of insane, _____

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Parma Township, in the County of Henrico, State

of Virginia, enumerated by me on the 1st day of Sept, 1870.

445

Post Office: Richmond Va

Samuel Smalls, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15			18	19	20
			Age	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate		Father of foreign birth	Mother of foreign birth			Attended school within the year	Cannot read	Cannot write			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Leahy Landon	80	M	B	Farm hand			Virginia									/	
2	47	James James W.	33	M	B	do			do									/	
3		Rebel	25	F	B	Keeping house			do										
4	48	Amos Anthony	35	M	B	Farm hand			do									/	
5		Mary	28	F	B	Keeping house			do										
6		Laura	11	F	B	at home			do										
7		Solomon	5	M	B	do			do										
8		Richard	3	M	B	do			do										
9		Mary E.	3	F	B	do			do										
10	49	Lelia John	35	M	B	Farm laborer			do									/	
11		Martha	48	F	B	Keeping house			do										
12	50	Geasum Herman	28	M	B	Farm hand			do									/	
13		Fanny	24	F	B	Keeping house			do										
14		Mary	3	F	B	at home			do										
15		Mariash	1	F	B	do			do										
16	51	Loughman Martin	52	M	B	Farmer	10000		Ireland	/	/							/	
17		Ann	40	F	B	Keeping house			do	/	/								
18		Jasper John	33	M	B	Farm hand			Virginia									/	
19		Ellen	25	F	B	Keeping house			do										
20		Nashington Henry	28	M	B	Farm hand			do									/	
21		George	15	M	B	do			do										
22	52	Brown Alfred	43	M	B	Farmer	6000		England	/	/							/	
23		Mary	20	F	B	Keeping house			do	/	/								
24		Jones Charles	40	M	B	Farm hand			Virginia									/	
25		Mary	30	F	B	Keeping house			do										
26		Edla	10	F	B	at home			do										
27		John	8	M	B	do			do										
28		Charles	2	M	B	do			do										
29	53	Knodgrass Charles	39	M	B	Farmer	5000	500	do									/	
30		Jessie R.	39	F	B	Keeping house			do										
31		Maurice	13	M	B	at home			do										
32		Mary C.	11	F	B	do			do										
33		Clise L.	9	F	B	do			do										
34		Montgomery	7	M	B	do			do										
35		Fanny	5	F	B	do			do										
36		Juliet	3	F	B	do			do										
37		Blanchet	2	F	B	do			do										
38	54	Collins John C.	57	M	B	Factory overseer			do									/	
39		Julia	35	F	B	Keeping house			do										
40		William	20	M	B	Farmer			do										
No. of dwellings			No. of white females			No. of males, foreign born			No. of insane										
" " families			" " colored males			" " females													
" " white males			" " females			" " blind													

SCHEDULE 1.--Inhabitants in Varina Township, in the County of Henrico, State of Virginia, enumerated by me on the 1st day of Sept, 1870.
 Post Office: Richmond Va James L. Mable, Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: Richmond																							
Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of valuation.		Family, numbered in the order of valuation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family			DESCRIPTION.			PROFESSION, OCCUPATION, OR TRADE OF EACH PERSON, male or female.		VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.		PARENTAGE.		EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20				
1	53	55	Johnston George	50	M	B	Farm hand		Virginia								/		/				
2			Ellen	41	F	B	Keeping house		Do								/						
3			John	20	M	B	Part laborer		Do								/						
4			Juliet	17	F	B	at home		Do								/						
5			William	14	M	B	Do		Do								/						
6			Andrew	10	M	B	Do		Do								/						
7			Mary	7	F	B	Do		Do								/						
8			Fanny	4	F	B	Do		Do								/						
9	56	56	Williams Tom	35	M	B	Farm hand		Do								/						
10			Mary	30	F	B	Keeping house		Do								/						
11			Louisa	11	F	B	at home		Do								/						
12			Peter	9	M	B	Do		Do								/						
13			Sophia	6	F	B	Do		Do								/						
14			Edward	4	M	B	Do		Do								/						
15	57	57	Height Richard	52	M	B	Farm hand		Do								/						
16			Louisa	49	F	B	Keeping house		Do								/						
17			Polly	22	F	B	House servant		Do								/						
18			George	15	M	B	Servant		Do								/						
19			Andrew	11	M	B	Do		Do								/						
20	58	58	Morris Samuel	32	M	B	Farmer	2500 200	Do								/						
21			Hattie	28	F	B	Keeping house		Do								/						
22			Fanny	5	F	B	at home		Do								/						
23	59	59	Hutchins James	64	M	B	Farmer	4000 500	Germany	/	/						/						
24			Isaac	40	F	B	Keeping house		Do								/						
25			John	16	M	B	at home		Virginia	/	/						/						
26			Patricia	4	F	B	Do		Do	/	/						/						
27			Lena	3	F	B	Do		Do	/	/						/						
28			Joseph	1	M	B	Do		Do	/	/						/						
29			Hutches Joseph	18	M	B	Farm hand		Germany	/	/						/						
30			Smith Charles	14	M	B	Do		New York								/						
31	60	60	Sanels John	34	M	B	Do		Virginia								/						
32			Jane	40	F	B	Keeping house		Do								/						
33			Carter	22	M	B	Farm hand		Do								/						
34			Polly	18	F	B	House servant		Do								/						
35			Petey	16	F	B	Do		Do								/						
36			Walter	11	M	B	at home		Do								/						
37			Mary	8	F	B	Do		Do								/						
38			Jennie	5	F	B	Do		Do								/						
39			Wilson	3	M	B	Do		Do								/						
40			James	1	M	B	Do		Do								/						
										No. of males.		7	7	No. of females.		13							
										No. of white males.				No. of colored males.									
										No. of white females.				No. of colored females.									
										No. of males, foreign born.				No. of females, foreign born.									

~~our~~ inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 13, 18, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, *as* /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Larrea Township, in the County of Hemlock, State of Virginia, enumerated by me on the 3rd day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Richmond Va

Javier L. Ancochea, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations.	
1	2		4	5	6		8	9		11	12				16	17		19	20
61	61	Harris Wm J.	41	M	W	Farmer			Virginia										1
		- Mary	30	F	B	Keeping house			do										
		- Ella	16	F	B	at home			do										
		- John	13	M	B	do			do										
		- Celia	7	F	B	do			do										
		- Gertrude	6	F	B	do			do										
62	62	Digger John	36	M	W	Farmer	7.00		Pennsylvania	/	/								1
		- Katrine	36	F	B	Keeping house			do	/	/								
		- Katrine	13	F	B	at home			Virginia	/	/								
		- Lurana	9	M	B	do			do	/	/								
		- John	3	M	B	do			do	/	/								
		- Mary	12	F	B	do			do	/	/								
		Waymond Link	41	M	B	Farmer	2000		Baden Prussia	/	/								1
63	63	Lamar Peter	26	M	B	do			Virginia										1
		- Richard	23	M	B	do			do										1
		- Sally	33	F	B	Keeping house			do										
		- Maria	37	F	B	do			do										
64	64	Sunderland Charles	40	M	B	Farm hand			do										1
		- Sally	40	F	B	Keeping house			do										
		- John H.	12	M	B	at home			do										
		- Susan J.	14	F	B	do			do										
		- Emmet	5	M	B	do			do										
		- Columbus	2	M	B	do			do										
65	65	Randall Charles	60	M	B	Farmer	2500		do										1
66	66	Treilings John	72	M	B	Farm hand			do										1
		- Ella	66	F	B	Keeping house			do										
		- Polly Ann	33	F	B	House servant			do										
		- James	27	M	B	Farm hand			do										1
		- John	24	M	B	do			do										1
		- Sally	18	F	B	House servant			do										
		- Albert	15	M	B	at home			do										
		- Allen	7	M	B	do			do										
		- Emmet	5	M	B	do			do										
67	67	Henry John	41	M	B	Farm hand			do										1
		- Sally	30	F	B	Keeping house			do										
		- Ellen	26	F	B	House servant			do										
		- John	18	M	B	Farm hand			do										
		- Emeline	14	F	B	House servant			do										
		- Henry	11	M	B	at home			do										
		- Samuel	8	M	B	do			do										
No. of dwellings, _____ No. of white females, _____ No. of males, foreign born, _____										No. of insane, _____									
" " families, _____ " " colored males, _____ " " females, " " _____																			
" " white males, _____ " " " females, _____ " " blind, _____																			

Page No. 8

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Parina Township in the County of Henrico, State of Virginia, enumerated by me on the 31st day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Richmond Va. David S. Quible, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of valuation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
1	2		4	5	6		8	9		11	12				13	14		15	16
1	38	38	Kennedy Peter	58	M	W	Farmer	2000	Virginia										1
2			Louisa	48	F	W	Keeping house		do										
3			Ella	17	F	W	at home		do						1	1			
4			Mary	16	F	W	do		do						1	1			
5			John	9	M	W	do		do						1	1			
6			Beatty Polly	38	F	B	House servant		do						1	1			1
7	39	39	Nelson Peter	42	M	B	Farm laborer		do						1	1			
8			Ellen	37	F	B	Keeping house		do						1	1			
9			Louis Jane	18	F	B	at home		do						1	1			
10	40	40	Brick Sophia	27	F	B	Keeping house		do						1	1			
11			Maria	24	F	B	at home		do						1	1			1
12			James Leonard	60	M	B	Farm laborer		do						1	1			
13			Sammy	53	F	B	Keeping house		do						1	1			
14			Hennetta	23	F	B	at home		do						1	1			
15			Bettie	17	F	B	do		do										1
16	41	41	Palmer Edward	27	M	W	Farmer	4000 200	do										1
17	42	42	Louchard Wm. J.	49	M	W	do		do										
18			Bettie C.	41	F	W	Keeping house		do										
19			Made Jennie C.	18	F	W	at home		do										
20			Wm. A.	15	M	W	do		do										1
21	43	43	Johnson Wm.	22	M	B	Farm laborer		do						1	1			1
22			Foster John	30	M	B	do		do						1	1			
23			Bank John	20	M	B	do		do						1	1			
24			Coleman Rebecca	18	F	B	House servant		do						1	1			1
25	44	44	Anthony Cornelius	60	M	B	Farm hand		do						1	1			
26			Martha	50	F	B	Keeping house		do						1	1			
27			Hennetta	18	F	B	at home		do						1	1			
28			Mary	20	F	B	do		do						1	1			
29			Eliza	16	F	B	do		do						1	1			
30			James	14	M	B	do		do						1	1			
31			Kallad	11	M	B	do		do										1
32	45	45	Lerry Louk	26	M	B	Farm hand		do						1	1			
33			Mary	58	F	B	Keeping house		do						1	1			1
34			Boyd John E.	30	M	B	Farm hand		do						1	1			
35			Rachel	26	F	B	Keeping house		do						1	1			1
36	46	46	Coleman Richard	60	M	B	Farm laborer		do						1	1			
37			Martha	60	F	B	Keeping house		do						1	1			
38			Jane	20	F	B	at home		do						1	1			1
39			Charles	28	M	B	Farm hand		do						1	1			
40			Rebecca	16	F	B	at home		do										
										No. of Insane.									
No. of dwellings.		No. of white females.		No. of males, foreign born.															
" " families.		" " colored males.		" " females.															
" " white males.		" " females.		" " blind.															

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Jarvis Township, in the County of Henrico, State of Virginia, enumerated by me on the 2 day of Nov, 1870.

Post Office: Richmond Va

Charles L. Quable, Ass't Marshal.

1		2	3	4 5 6			7	8 9		10	11 12		13	14	15 16 17		18	19 20			
Dwellings occupied in whole or in part by families.		Families represented in the order of valuation.	Description. Age, sex, color, and whether deaf, blind, insane, or idiotic, in 1870. State whether born in this country, and if of foreign birth, name of country.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage. Father of foreign birth. Mother of foreign birth.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education. Cannot read. Cannot write.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations. State of health of each person in 1870. Name of person, if of foreign birth, name of country.			
1		2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
68	68	Johnson Alexander	56	M	B	Farmer hand				Virginia											1
		Maria	46	F	B	keeping house				Do											2
		Nichols Jas	24	M	B	Farmer hand				Do											3
69	69	Fisher Benjamin	51	M	B	Do				Do											4
		Mary	46	F	B	keeping house				Do											5
		Robert	13	M	B	at home				Do											6
70	70	Radford John	46	M	W	Farmer				Do											7
71	71	McMillan Wm	22	M	W	Do				Do											8
		Jackson Willie	11	F	B	keeping house				Do											9
72	72	Walker Geo.	24	M	W	Farmer	3000	300		Do											10
73	73	Robbins William	50	M	W	Do				Do											11
		Alice	42	F	W	keeping house				Do											12
		Alice	18	F	W	at home				Do											13
		Nora	16	F	W	Do				Do											14
		John	16	M	W	Do				Do											15
74	74	Clark John	47	M	W	Farmer	2000	200		Do											16
		Sarah	40	F	W	keeping house				Do											17
		Emma	22	F	W	at home				Do											18
		John	19	M	W	Do				Do											19
		Ellen	17	F	W	Do				Do											20
		Philip	15	M	W	Do				Do											21
75	75	Hypner John	58	M	W	Farmer	2000			Do											22
		Ann	50	F	W	keeping house				Do											23
76	76	Wigand Robert	28	F	W	keeping house				Do											24
		Wigand James	51	M	W	Farmer				Do											25
		William	7	F	W	at home				Do											26
		John	5	M	W	Do				Do											27
		Paul	2	M	W	Do				Do											28
		Joseph	1	M	W	Do				Do											29
77	77	Walker Robert	32	M	B	Farmer hand				Do											30
		Rebecca	30	F	B	keeping house				Do											31
		Kate	10	F	B	at home				Do											32
		John	7	M	B	Do				Do											33
		Samuel	3	M	B	Do				Do											34
		David	3	M	B	Do				Do											35
		Henry	1	M	B	Do				Do											36
		Charles	3	M	B	Do				Do											37
78	78	Dogg David	38	M	B	Farmer hand				Do											38
		Henrietta	35	F	B	keeping house				Do											39
		Polly	15	F	B	at home				Do											40
No. of dwellings,		No. of white females,		No. of males, foreign born,		No. of insane,															
" " families,		" " colored males,		" " females,																	
" " white males,		" " " females,		" " blind,																	

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Larima Township in the County of Henrico State of Virginia, enumerated by me on the 2 day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Richmond Va

Paul L. Analle, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15			18	19	20
			1	2	3		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate		Father of foreign birth	Mother of foreign birth			15	16	17			
1	79	79	Turner Geo.	60	M	W	Farmer	16000	500	Virginia									
2			— Clara	55	F	W	keeping house			Do									
3			— Albert	30	M	W	at home			Do									
4			— Sarah	34	F	W	Do			Do									
5			— Emma	9	F	W	Do			Do									
6	80	80	Phillips Eliza	32	F	W	keeping house			Do									
7			— Henry	9	M	W	at home			Do									
8			— Lucy	5	F	W	Do			Do									
9			— Golden	28	M	W	farm hand			Do									
10	81	81	Rehinton Geo.	40	M	W	Farmer	5000	500	Do									
11			— Rebecca	38	F	W	keeping house			Do									
12			— Edward	21	M	W	at home			Do									
13			— Liza	18	F	W	Do			Do									
14			— John	14	M	W	Do			Do									
15			— Herbert	12	M	W	Do			Do									
16			— Florence	10	F	W	Do			Do									
17	82	82	Dandridge Morris	37	M	W	Farmer	4000	400	Do									
18			— Margaret	34	F	W	keeping house			Do									
19			— Winston	15	M	W	at home			Do									
20			— John	13	M	W	Do			Do									
21			— Judith	11	F	W	Do			Do									
22			— Moses	9	M	W	Do			Do									
23			— Margaret	7	F	W	Do			Do									
24	83	83	Smith Isaac	26	F	W	keeping house			Do									
25	84	84	Plummer Geo D.	48	M	W	Farmer	10000	1000	Do									
26			— Emma	14	F	W	keeping house			Do									
27			— Turner	18	M	W	at home			Do									
28			— Ellen	15	F	W	Do			Do									
29			— Jane	13	F	W	Do			Do									
30			— Geo	11	M	W	Do			Do									
31			— John	9	M	W	Do			Do									
32			— James	7	M	W	Do			Do									
33			— Samuel	5	M	W	Do			Do									
34			— Susan	3	F	W	Do			Do									
35			— Emma	1	F	W	Do			Do									
36			— Harriet	1	F	W	Do			Do									
37	85	85	Winston Minerva	58	F	W	keeping house			Do									
38			— Caroline	52	F	W	no occupation			Do									
39			— Winston	22	M	W	Do			Do									
40			— John	18	M	W	Do			Do									

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Varina Township, in the County of Henrico, State of Virginia, enumerated by me on the 3^d day of Sept, 1870. 448
Post Office: Richmond Va James L. Linn, Ass't Marshal.

Families numbered in the order of enumeration.			DESCRIPTION.			VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.			Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attempted school within the year.	EDUCATION. (cannot read, cannot write.)	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		10	11						12	13	14	15
86	86	Adams James	28	m	B	Iron hand				Virginia										
		Caroline	52	f	B	keeping house				Do										
		Velson	25	m	B	laborer				Do										
87	87	Smith James	40	m	W	gardener				Do										
		Felix	33	f	W	keeping house				Do										
		Ellen		f	W	at home				Do										
		Franklin	40	m	B	laborer				Do										
		Lottie	32	f	B	keeping house				Do										
89	89	Johnson Samuel	28	m	W	laborer				Do										
		Henry	25	m	W	keeping house				Do										
		Lucy	5	f	W	at home				Do										
90	90	Deutsche Andrew	56	m	B	miner	4000	600		Do										
		Henry	45	f	B	keeping house				Do										
91	91	Gifford Joshua	32	m	W	gardener				Do										
		Elizabeth	26	f	W	keeping house				Do										
		Jacob	6	m	W	at home				Do										
		Catharine	4	f	W	Do				Do										
		John	3	m	W	Do				Do										
92	92	Smith James	40	m	W	farmer	3000	400		Do										
		Jane	40	f	W	keeping house				Do										
		Samuel	13	m	W	laborer				Do										
		Ellen	16	f	W	at home				Do										
		Lottie	12	f	W	Do				Do										
		Jennie	9	f	W	Do				Do										
		William	7	m	W	Do				Do										
		Willard	5	m	W	Do				Do										
		Harriet	1	f	W	Do				Do										
93	93	Smith Janet	48	m	B	laborer				Do										
		Marilla	45	f	B	keeping house				Do										
		John	18	m	B	at home				Do										
		Barth	16	m	B	Do				Do										
		Jennie	14	f	B	Do				Do										
		Hollie	11	f	B	Do				Do										
		Betsy	9	f	B	Do				Do										
		Lottie	5	f	B	Do				Do										
94	94	Washington Mrs	40	m	B	laborer				Do										
		Ellen	35	f	B	keeping house				Do										
		Emma	16	f	B	at home				Do										
		John	14	m	B	Do				Do										
		William	11	m	B	Do				Do										
No. of dwellings. _____ No. of white females. _____ No. of males, foreign born. _____										No. of insane. _____										
" " families. _____ " " colored males. _____ " " females. _____																				
" " white males. _____ " " " females. _____ " " blind. _____																				

No. of dwellings, _____ No. of white females, _____ No. of males, foreign born, _____
" " families, _____ " " colored males, _____ " " females, " _____
" " white males, _____ " " females, _____ " " blind, _____

No. of insane, _____

SCHEDULE I.—Inhabitants in Varina Township, in the County of Henrico, State of Virginia, enumerated by me on the 5th day of Sept, 1870. 449

Post Office: Richmond Va. Saml. Anath. Ass't Marshal.

The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.			Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage.			If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations.	
1	2	3	4	5	6		8	9		11	12	13				15	16		17	18
99	99	Carbrough Henry	57	M	Farmer	✓ 3000			Virginia											1
		— Mary	36	W	Keeping house				Do											1
		— Wm J.	22	M	at home				Do											1
		William's James	28	M	Farmer	✓			Do						1	1				1
100	100	Roper Henry	23	M	Farmer				Do											1
		— Martha	55	W	Keeping house				Do											1
		— Chas.	21	M	at home				Do											1
		— Mary	27	W	Do				Do											1
		— Harriet	17	W	Do				Do											1
		Wida Jane	18	M	Servant	✓			Do						1	1				1
101	101	Allen Jacob	38	M	Farmer	✓ 8000	1000		Maryland											1
		— Jacob Jr.	30	M	Do	✓			Do											1
		— Celia	28	W	Keeping house				Virginia											1
		— George	3	M	at home				Do											1
		— Ellen	2	W	Do				Do											1
		— Lill Lewis	14	M	Servant	✓			Do						1	1				1
		— Ellen	38	W	Keeping house				Do						1	1				1
		— Elizabeth	17	W	Servant	✓			Do						1	1				1
		— Henry	13	M	at home				Do						1	1				1
		— John	11	M	Do				Do						1	1				1
		— John	7	M	Do				Do											1
		— Walter	7	M	Do				Do											1
102	102	Couch Wm	58	M	Farmer	✓			Do						1	1				1
		— Susan	55	W	Keeping house				Do						1	1				1
		— Geo	24	M	Servant	✓			Do						1	1				1
		— Ellen	20	W	at home	✓			Do						1	1				1
		— Bettie	17	W	Do	✓			Do						1	1				1
		— Henry	15	M	at home				Do						1	1				1
		— Leck	13	M	Do				Do						1	1				1
		— Sarah	10	W	Do				Do						1	1				1
		— Daniel	7	M	Do				Do											1
		— Margaret	4	W	Do				Do											1
		— Caroline	2	W	Do				Do											1
103	103	Whitman Peter	54	M	Farmer	✓ 700			Do						1	1				1
		— Mary	51	W	Keeping house				Do						1	1				1
		— Julia	10	W	at home				Do						1	1				1
104	104	White Joseph	57	M	Servant	✓			Do						1	1				1
		— Emily	50	W	Keeping house				Do						1	1				1
		— Joseph	22	M	Servant	✓			Do						1	1				1
		— Jennie	17	W	at home				Do						1	1				1
No. of dwellings.			No. of white females.			No. of males, foreign born.			No. of insane.											
" " families.			" " colored males.			" " females.														
" " white males.			" " females.			" " blind.														

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in *Parson's Township* in the County of *Henrico* State
of _____ enumerated by me on the *5th* day of *Sept*, 1870.
Post Office: *Richmond* *Pa* *James H. Gables* Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: Richmond			Description.			Value of Real Estate Owned.		Parentage.		Education.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		Constitutional Relations.							
1	2	3	4			7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20		
			The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.																	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	
1	105	102	Isaac	52	M	W	Labourer		Virginia										1		
2			Sarah	30	F	W	Keeping house		Do												
3			Joe	22	M	W	at home		Do												
4			Samuel	19	M	W	Labourer		Do												
5			Rehmanuel	15	M	W	Do		Do												
6			Isaac	11	M	W	at home		Do												
7	106	106	Samuel	30	M	B	Labourer		Do												
8			Samuel	48	M	B	Keeping house		Do												
9			Joe	20	M	B	at home		Do												
10			Charlie	16	M	B	Do		Do												
11			Isaac	14	M	B	Do		Do												
12			Samuel	11	M	B	Do		Do												
13			Henry	7	M	B	Do		Do												
14			Isaac	7	M	B	Do		Do												
15			Samuel	5	M	B	Do		Do												
16			Isaac	2	M	B	Do		Do												
17			Albert	1	M	B	Do		Do												
18	107	107	Isaac	30	M	W	Labourer		Do												
19			Herbert	4	M	W	Keeping house		Do												
20			Esther	11	M	W	at home		Do												
21			Mary	9	M	W	Do		Do												
22			Isaac	3/4	M	W	Do		Do												
23	108	108	Isaac	38	M	B	Labourer		Do												
24			Isaac	30	M	B	Keeping house		Do												
25			George	18	M	B	at home		Do												
26			Isaac	14	M	B	Do		Do												
27			Corvus	11	M	B	Do		Do												
28			Isaac	7	M	B	Do		Do												
29			Isaac	5	M	B	Do		Do												
30			Robert	1	M	B	Do		Do												
31	109	109	Isaac	30	M	W	Labourer		Do												
32			Margaret	18	M	W	Keeping house		Do												
33			Henry	24	M	W	Labourer		Do												
34			Mary	21	M	W	Keeping house		Do												
35			Ellen	22	M	W	Do		Do												
36			Betty	17	M	W	at home		Do												
37			Polly	11	M	W	Do		Do												
38			Samuel	7	M	W	Do		Do												
39			Isaac	5	M	W	Do		Do												
40			Nathan	2	M	W	Do		Do												
No. of dwellings, _____ No. of white females, _____ No. of males, foreign born, _____																					
" " families, _____ " " colored males, _____ " " females, " " _____																					
" " white males, _____ " " females, _____ " " blind, _____																					
No. of insane, _____																					

No. of dwellings, _____ No. of white females, _____ No. of males, foreign born, _____
" " families, _____ " " colored males, _____ " " females, " " _____
" " white males, _____ " " " females, _____ " " blind, _____

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Varina Township, in the County of Hammer, State of Virginia, enumerated by me on the 6th day of Sept, 1870. 450

Post Office: Richmond

Samuel Anable, Ass't Marshal.

1		2	3			4			5	6	7	8		9	10		11		12	13	14	15		16	17	18	19	20
1		2	3			4			5	6	7	8		9	10		11		12	13	14	15		16	17	18	19	20
1		2	3			4			5	6	7	8		9	10		11		12	13	14	15		16	17	18	19	20
1		2	3			4			5	6	7	8		9	10		11		12	13	14	15		16	17	18	19	20
1		2	3			4			5	6	7	8		9	10		11		12	13	14	15		16	17	18	19	20
1		2	3			4			5	6	7	8		9	10		11		12	13	14	15		16	17	18	19	20
1		2	3			4			5	6	7	8		9	10		11		12	13	14	15		16	17	18	19	20
1		2	3			4			5	6	7	8		9	10		11		12	13	14	15		16	17	18	19	20
1		2	3			4			5	6	7	8		9	10		11		12	13	14	15		16	17	18	19	20
1		2	3			4			5	6	7	8		9	10		11		12	13	14	15		16	17	18	19	20
1		2	3			4			5	6	7	8		9	10		11		12	13	14	15		16	17	18	19	20
1		2	3			4			5	6	7	8		9	10		11		12	13	14	15		16	17	18	19	20
1		2	3			4			5	6	7	8		9	10		11		12	13	14	15		16	17	18	19	20
1		2	3			4			5	6	7	8		9	10		11		12	13	14	15		16	17	18	19	20
1		2	3			4			5	6	7	8		9	10		11		12	13	14	15		16	17	18	19	20
1		2	3			4			5	6	7	8		9	10		11		12	13	14	15		16	17	18	19	20
1		2	3			4			5	6	7	8		9	10		11		12	13	14	15		16	17	18	19	20
1		2	3			4			5	6	7	8		9	10		11		12	13	14	15		16	17	18	19	20
1		2	3			4			5	6	7	8		9	10		11		12	13	14	15		16	17	18	19	20
1		2	3			4			5	6	7	8		9	10		11		12	13	14	15		16	17	18	19	20
1		2	3			4			5	6	7	8		9	10		11		12	13	14	15		16	17	18	19	20
1		2	3			4			5	6	7	8		9	10		11		12	13	14	15		16	17	18	19	20
1		2	3			4			5	6	7	8		9	10		11		12	13	14	15		16	17	18	19	20
1		2	3			4			5	6	7	8		9	10		11		12	13	14	15		16	17	18	19	20
1		2	3			4			5	6	7	8		9	10		11		12	13	14	15		16	17	18	19	20
1		2	3			4			5	6	7	8		9	10		11		12	13	14	15		16	17	18	19	20
1		2	3			4			5	6	7	8		9	10		11		12	13	14	15		16	17	18	19	20
1		2	3			4			5	6	7	8		9	10		11		12	13	14	15		16	17	18	19	20
1		2	3			4			5	6	7	8		9	10		11		12	13	14	15		16	17	18	19	20
1		2	3			4			5	6	7	8		9	10		11		12	13	14	15		16	17	18	19	20
1		2	3			4			5	6	7	8		9	10		11		12	13	14	15		16	17	18	19	20
1		2	3			4			5	6	7	8		9	10		11		12	13	14	15		16	17	18	19	20
1		2	3			4			5	6	7	8		9	10		11		12	13	14	15		16	17	18	19	20
1		2	3			4			5	6	7	8		9	10		11		12	13	14	15		16	17	18	19	20
1		2	3			4			5	6	7	8		9	10		11		12	13	14	15		16	17	18	19	20
1		2	3			4			5	6	7	8		9	10		11		12	13	14	15		16	17	18	19	20
1		2	3			4			5	6	7	8		9	10		11		12	13	14	15		16	17	18	19	20
1		2	3			4			5	6	7	8		9	10		11		12	13	14	15		16	17	18	19	20
1		2	3			4			5	6	7	8		9	10		11		12	13	14	15		16	17	18	19	20
1		2	3			4			5	6	7	8		9	10		11		12	13	14	15		16	17	18	19	20
1		2	3			4			5	6	7	8		9	10		11		12	13	14	15		16	17	18	19	20
1		2	3			4			5	6	7	8		9	10		11		12	13	14	15		16	17	18	19	20
1		2	3			4			5	6	7	8		9	10		11		12	13	14	15		16	17	18	19	20
1		2	3			4			5	6	7	8		9	10		11		12	13	14	15		16	17	18	19	20
1		2	3			4			5	6	7	8		9	10		11		12	13	14	15		16	17	18	19	20
1		2	3			4			5	6	7	8		9	10		11		12	13	14	15		16	17	18	19	20
1		2	3			4			5	6	7	8		9	10		11		12	13	14	15		16	17	18	19	20
1		2	3			4			5	6	7	8		9	10		11		12	13	14	15		16	17	18	19	20
1		2	3			4			5	6	7	8		9	10		11		12	13	14	15		16	17	18	19	20
1		2	3			4			5	6	7	8		9	10		11		12	13	14	15		16	17	18	19	20
1		2	3			4			5	6	7	8		9	10		11		12	13	14	15		16	17	18	19	20
1		2	3			4			5	6	7	8		9	10		11		12	13	14	15		16	17	18	19	20
1		2	3			4			5	6	7	8		9	10		11		12	13	14	15		16	17	18	19	20
1		2	3			4			5	6	7	8		9	10		11		12	13	14	15		16	17	18	19	20
1		2	3			4			5	6	7	8		9	10		11		12	13	14	15		16	17	18	19	20
1		2	3			4			5	6	7	8		9	10		11		12	13	14	15		16	17	18	19	20
1		2	3			4			5	6	7	8		9	10		11		12	13	14	15		16	17	18	19	20
1		2	3			4			5	6	7	8		9	10		11		12	13	14	15		16	17	18	19	20
1		2	3			4			5	6	7	8		9	10		11		12	13	14	15		16	17	18	19	20
1		2	3			4			5	6	7	8		9	10		11		12	13	14	15		16	17	18	19	20
1		2	3			4			5	6	7	8		9	10		11		12	13	14	15		16	17	18	19	20
1		2	3			4			5	6	7	8		9	10		11		12	13	14	15		16	17	18	19	20
1		2	3			4			5	6	7	8		9	10		11		12	13	14	15		16	17	18	19	20
1		2	3			4			5	6	7	8		9	10		11		12	13	14	15		16	17	18	19	20
1		2	3			4			5	6	7	8		9	10		11		12	13	14	15		16	17	18	19	20
1		2	3			4			5	6	7	8		9	10		11		12	13	14	15		16	17	18	19	20
1		2	3			4			5	6	7	8		9	10		11		12	13	14	15		16	17	18	19	20
1		2	3			4			5	6	7	8		9	10		11		12	13	14	15		16	17	18	19	20
1		2	3			4			5	6	7	8		9	10		11		12	13	14	15		16	17	18	19	20
1		2	3			4			5	6	7	8		9	10		11		12	13	14	15		16	17	18	19	20
1		2	3			4			5	6	7	8		9	10		11		12	13	14	15		16	17	18	19	20
1		2	3			4			5	6	7	8		9	10		11		12	13	14	15		16	17	18	19	20
1		2	3			4			5	6	7	8		9	10		11		12	13	14	15		16	17	18	19	20
1		2	3			4			5	6	7	8		9	10		11		12	13	14	15		16	17	18	19	20
1		2	3			4			5	6	7	8		9	10		11		12	13	14	15		16	17	18	19	20
1		2	3			4			5	6	7	8		9	10		11		12	13	14	15		16	17	18	19	20
1		2	3			4			5	6	7	8		9	10		11		12	13	14	15		16	17	18	19	20
1		2	3			4			5	6	7	8		9	10		11		12	13	14	15		16	17	18	19	20
1		2	3			4			5	6	7	8		9	10		11		12	13	14	15		16	17	18	19	20
1		2	3			4			5	6	7																	

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Varina Township, in the County of Henrico, State
of Virginia, enumerated by me on the 7th day of Sept, 1870. 451
Post Office: Richmond va Saml Smith, Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: Richmond Va

Samuel Quaker, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-house, whether in the name of the owner.		Family, whether in the name of the owner.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.		Description.		Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.		Value of Real Estate.		Value of Personal Estate.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.		Parentage.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)		If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)		Attended school within the year.		Education.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		Male Children of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards, whether born in U. S. or foreign, and whether naturalized or alien.		Female Children of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards, whether born in U. S. or foreign, and whether naturalized or alien.									
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40
125	125	Gerhardt Chas	56	M	W	Farmer	12000		Prussia	/	/																												
		Katrina	55	F	W	Keeping house			"	/	/																												
		Friedrich	22	M	W	at home			"	/	/																												
		Danl	17	M	W	Do			"	/	/																												
		Olma	11	F	W	Do			"	/	/																												
126	126	Bouchman Cona	45	M	W	Farmer	1500		"	/	/																												
		Mary	43	F	W	Keeping house			"	/	/																												
127	127	Tipton Andrew	39	M	W	Farmer			"	/	/																												
		Catherine	28	F	W	Keeping house			"	/	/																												
		M	6	F	W	at home			"	/	/																												
		Rosa	5	F	W	Do			"	/	/																												
		John	4	M	W	Do			"	/	/																												
		Kate	1	F	W	Do			"	/	/																												
128	128	Thascl Benj	45	M	W	Editor of Paper			"	/	/																												
		Mary	32	F	W	Keeping house			"	/	/																												
		Diaz	11	F	W	at home			"	/	/																												
		Weldon	6	F	W	Do			"	/	/																												
		Eleopeta	4	F	W	Do			"	/	/																												
		Elegar	1	F	W	Do			"	/	/																												
129	129	Haris Henry	38	M	W	Seaborer			Virginia																														
		Jane	36	F	W	Keeping house			"																														
		M	18	M	W	at home			"																														
130	130	Gordar Celley	62	M	W	Seaborer			"																														
		Julia	60	F	W	Keeping house			"																														
131	131	White Israel	36	M	W	Seaborer			"																														
		Maria	35	F	W	Keeping house			"																														
		Julia	19	F	W	House servant			"																														
		Mary	15	F	W	Do			"																														
		Abigail	11	F	W	at home			"																														
		Margaret	17	F	W	Do			"																														
		John	13	M	W	Do			"																														
		Jane	7	F	W	Do			"																														
		Saml	3	M	W	Do			"																														
		Henry	9	M	W	Do			"																														
		M	1	M	W	Do			"																														
132	132	Hicks Abel	53	M	W	Farm hand			"																														
		Polly A	49	F	W	Keeping house			"																														
		Johnie	17	F	W	at home			"																														
		James	13	M	W	Do			"																														
		Abel	7	M	W	Do			"																														
No. of dwellings, _____ No. of white females, _____ No. of males, foreign born, _____									No. of insane, _____																														
" " families, _____ " " colored males, _____ " " females, " " _____																																							
" " white males, _____ " " " females, _____ " " blind, _____																																							

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Varina Township, in the County of Henrico, State of Virginia, enumerated by me on the 8th day of Sept, 1870. 452
Post Office: Richmond Va Saml. Smith, Ass't Marshal.

1		2		3		4			5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4			5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4			5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4			5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4			5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4			5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4			5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4			5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4			5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4			5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4			5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4			5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4			5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4			5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4			5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4			5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4			5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4			5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4			5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4			5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4			5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4			5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4			5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4			5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4			5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4			5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4			5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4			5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4			5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4			5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4			5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4			5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4			5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4			5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4			5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4			5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4			5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4			5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4			5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4			5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4			5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4			5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4			5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4			5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4			5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4			5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4			5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4			5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4			5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4			5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4			5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4			5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4			5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4			5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4			5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4			5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4			5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4			5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4			5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4			5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4			5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4			5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4			5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4			5		6		7		8		9		10																					

No. of dwellings. _____ No. of white females. _____ No. of males, foreign born, _____
 " " families. _____ " " colored males. _____ " " females, " " _____
 " " white males. _____ " " females. _____ " " blind, _____

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Varina Township, in the County of Henrico, State of Virginia, enumerated by me on the 8th day of Sept, 1870.
Post Office: Richmond Va Sam'l. Onst Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: Richmond, Va.										VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		PARENTAGE.		EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.													
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.			DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.		Value of Real Estate.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.		Father of foreign birth.		Mother of foreign birth.		If born within the year state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)		If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)		Attended school within the year.		Cannot read.		Cannot write.		Male citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.		Male citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, who are unable to read and write.		Male citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, who are unable to read and write, and are insane or idiotic.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20												
1	46	Johnson Chas	5	M	B	at home				Virginia																					
2		Thos	2	M	B	do				do																					
3	147	Randolph Wm	60	M	W	Farmer	10000	1000		do																					
4		Newton James	45	M	W	Overseer				do																					
5	148	Carmell Peter	40	M	B	Seaborer				do																					
6		Mary	38	F	B	Keeping house				do																					
7		Martha	20	F	B	House Servant				do																					
8		Charity	18	F	B	do				do																					
9		Lizy hugh	17	F	B	Seaborer				do																					
10		Frank	15	M	B	do				do																					
11		Emanuel	11	M	B	at home				do																					
12		Sophia	9	F	B	do				do																					
13		Billy	7	M	B	do				do																					
14	149	Randolph Eliza	18	F	B	House Servant				do																					
15		Eliza	45	F	B	Keeping house				do																					
16		Edmund	50	M	B	Seaborer				do																					
17		Newton	16	M	B	do				do																					
18		Elijah	14	M	B	do				do																					
19		West	11	M	B	at home				do																					
20		Matilda	9	F	B	do				do																					
21		Alley	7	F	B	do				do																					
22	150	Brown Isaac	38	M	B	Seaborer				do																					
23		Sally	33	F	B	Keeping house				do																					
24	151	Randolph Chas	45	M	B	Seaborer				do																					
25		Patsy	40	F	B	Keeping house				do																					
26	152	Baily Washington	38	M	B	Farm hand				do																					
27		Emma	30	F	B	Keeping house				do																					
28	153	Evans Ralph	60	M	B	Seaborer				do																					
29		Elvira	38	F	B	Keeping house				do																					
30	154	Lewis Lucy	60	F	B	do				do																					
31		Jasper	40	M	B	Seaborer				do																					
32		Levina	36	F	B	House Servant				do																					
33		Malinda	34	F	B	do				do																					
34		Robert	30	M	B	Seaborer				do																					
35		Margaret	28	F	B	Servant				do																					
36		Fannie	25	F	B	do				do																					
37		Mary	24	F	B	do				do																					
38		Marina	20	F	B	do				do																					
39		John	17	M	B	Seaborer				do																					
40		Sally	15	F	B	Servant				do																					
No. of dwellings, _____ No. of white females, _____ No. of males, foreign born, _____										No. of insane, _____																					
" " families, _____ " " colored males, _____ " " females, " " _____																															
" " white males, _____ " " females, _____ " " blind, _____																															

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Varina Township, in the County of Henrico, State of Virginia, enumerated by me on the 9th day of Sept, 1870.
 Post Office: Richmond 2^d Saml. Anable, Ass't Marshal. 453

Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of visitation.	Family, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			Age at last birthday, if under 15, state month, day, & year.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.				Can read.	Can write.		Male (children of U. S. of all ages, of age and upwards).	Female (children of U. S. of all ages, of age and upwards).
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
55	155	Walter Robert L.	40	M	B	Labourer			Virginia						/	/		/	
		Mary	38	F	B	keeping house			Do						/	/			
		John	18	M	B	at home			Do						/	/			
		Sally	16	F	B	Do			Do						/	/			
		Annie	15	F	B	Do			Do						/	/			
		Polly	13	F	B	Do			Do						/	/			
		Judith	11	F	B	Do			Do						/	/			
		Mina	7	F	B	Do			Do						/	/			
		Robert	4	M	B	Do			Do						/	/			
56	156	Randall Lewis	40	M	B	Labourer			Do						/	/		/	
		Maria	38	F	B	keeping house			Do						/	/			
		Catharine	11	F	B	at home			Do						/	/			
		Edward	7	M	B	Do			Do						/	/			
		Mayland	6	M	B	Do			Do						/	/			
57	157	Blair Betty	60	F	B	keeping house			Do						/	/		/	
		Mary	40	F	B	Do			Do						/	/			
		John	35	M	B	Labourer			Do						/	/		/	
		Lewis	30	M	B	Do			Do						/	/		/	
		Robt	27	M	B	Do			Do						/	/		/	
		Annie	26	F	B	House Servt			Do						/	/			
		Polly	24	F	B	Do			Do						/	/			
		Catharine	20	F	B	Do			Do						/	/			
		William	17	M	B	Labourer			Do						/	/			
		Henry	15	M	B	"			Do						/	/			
		Chas	11	M	B	at home			Do						/	/			
58	158	Lambeth Carth	40	M	B	Labourer			Do						/	/		/	
		Frances	38	F	B	keeping house			Do						/	/			
		Ellen	17	F	B	at home			Do						/	/			
		Martha	11	F	B	Do			Do						/	/			
		Mary	9	F	B	Do			Do						/	/			
		Willis	6	M	B	Do			Do						/	/			
		John	4	M	B	Do			Do						/	/			
		Peter	2	M	B	Do			Do						/	/			
		Robert	1	M	B	Do			Do						/	/			
59	Kemp Moses		48	M	B	Labourer			Do						/	/		/	
		Louisa	40	F	B	keeping house			Do						/	/			
		William J.	18	M	B	at home			Do						/	/			
		Martha	15	F	B	Do			Do						/	/			
		Mary	11	F	B	Do			Do						/	/			
		John	7	M	B	Do			Do						/	/			
No. of dwellings.		No. of white females.		No. of males, foreign born.		No. of insane.													
" families.		" colored males.		" females.															
" white males.		" females.		" blind.															

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Varian Township, in the County of Henrico, State of Virginia, enumerated by me on the 7th day of Sept, 1870.
Post Office: Richmond Va David L. Anable, Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: Richmond																				
Dwelling house, numbered in the order of valuation.	Families, numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give month and day.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.				Cannot read.	Cannot write.		Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, whose right to vote is denied or restricted by laws of this or other States.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1	160	160	Young Judson	48	m	B	Labore		Virginia							/	/		/	
2			and	45	F	B	keeping house		Do							/	/		/	
3	161	161	Hill John	40	m	B	labore		Do							/	/		/	
4			Laura	38	F	B	keeping house		Do							/	/		/	
5			Louisa	17	F	B	at home		Do							/	/		/	
6			Robt	15	m	B	Do		Do							/	/		/	
7			John	14	m	B	Do		Do							/	/		/	
8			Betsy	7	F	B	Do		Do							/	/		/	
9	162	162	Carter Kate	60	F	B	keeping house		Do							/	/		/	
10			Bettie	25	F	B	at home		Do							/	/		/	
11	163	163	Nelson Robert	39	m	B	Labore		Do							/	/		/	
12			Sally	30	F	B	keeping house		Do							/	/		/	
13			Rosa	16	F	B	at home		Do							/	/		/	
14			Isaac	10	m	B	Do		Do							/	/		/	
15			Robert	4	m	B	Do		Do							/	/		/	
16			James	2	m	B	Do		Do							/	/		/	
17	164	164	Thompson James	63	m	W	Farmer		Do							/	/		/	
18			Susan	37	F	W	keeping house		Do							/	/		/	
19			Charles	40	m	W	no occupation		Do							/	/		/	
20			Robert	35	m	W	Do		Do							/	/		/	
21			George	18	m	W	Do		Do							/	/		/	
22			Hamilton	17	m	W	at home		Do							/	/		/	
23			Eudora	13	F	W	Do		Do							/	/		/	
24			Martina	9	F	W	Do		Do							/	/		/	
25			Woodson	7	m	W	Do		Do							/	/		/	
26			Selden	5	m	W	Do		Do							/	/		/	
27			Margaret	1	F	W	Do		Do							/	/		/	
28	165	165	Engason Geo.	35	m	W	Farmer		Do							/	/		/	
29			Greer John H.	45	m	W	Do		Do							/	/		/	
30			Robert	38	m	W	Do		Do							/	/		/	
31			Saml. M.	28	m	W	Do		Do							/	/		/	
32	166	166	Barrow Emily	28	F	B	keeping house		Do							/	/		/	
33			Marip	1	F	B	at home		Do							/	/		/	
34	167	167	Green Lewis	34	m	W	Farmer		Do							/	/		/	
35			Ella	30	F	W	keeping house		Do							/	/		/	
36			Engenia	1	F	W	at home		Do							/	/		/	
37	168	168	Carter Fredrick	60	m	W	Farmer		Do							/	/		/	
38			Margaret	55	F	W	keeping house		Do							/	/		/	
39	169	169	Dearborn Rudolph	87	m	W	Farmer		Do							/	/		/	
40			John	58	m	W	Do	15500 000	Do							/	/		/	
No. of dwellings, _____ No. of white females, _____ No. of males, foreign born, _____ " " families, _____ " " colored males, _____ " " females, " " " " white males, _____ " " females, _____ " " blind, _____																				

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Varina Township, in the County of Henrico, State of Virginia, enumerated by me on the 10th day of Sept, 1870. 454
 Post Office: Richmond Pa — Ames Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of valuation.		Family, numbered in the order of valuation.		DESCRIPTION.			PROFESSION, OCCUPATION, OR TRADE OF EACH PERSON, male or female.		VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		PLACE OF BIRTH, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.		PARENTAGE.		EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
170	170	Deaton Alexander	56	M	W	Farmer			New Hampshire										/	
		— Alex R.	6	M	W	At home			Do										/	
		Gates Beverly	44	M	B	Laborer			Virginia										/	
		Shelton Fleming	40	M	B	Do			Do										/	
171	171	Roberts Daniel	38	M	B	Laborer			Do										/	
		— Mary Ann	37	F	B	Keeping house			Do										/	
		— Sally	18	F	B	Do			Do										/	
		— Margaret	17	F	B	Servant			Do										/	
		— Jane	13	F	B	At home			Do										/	
		— John	11	M	B	Do			Do										/	
		— Robert	8	M	B	Do			Do										/	
		— Wm J.	7	M	B	Do			Do										/	
		— Samuel	5	M	B	Do			Do										/	
		— Joseph	2	M	B	Do			Do										/	
		— Cha	1	M	B	Do			Do										/	
172	172	James Carlton	60	M	W	Farmer	500		Do										/	
		— Mary	58	F	W	Keeping house			Do										/	
		— David	28	M	W	No occupation			Do										/	
		— Susan	24	F	W	Do			Do										/	
		— Nora	21	F	W	Do			Do										/	
		— Alice	19	F	W	Do			Do										/	
		— Harriet	17	F	W	Do			Do										/	
173	173	Davis Walter	57	M	B	Laborer			Do										/	
		— Polly	50	F	B	Keeping house			Do										/	
		— Edmund	23	M	B	No occupation			Do										/	
		— Fanny	21	F	B	Keeping house			Do										/	
		— Sally	19	F	B	No occupation			Do										/	
		— Joseph	18	M	B	Do			Do										/	
		— Janie	11	F	B	At home			Do										/	
		— Betsey	9	F	B	Do			Do										/	
174	174	Andrews John	70	M	W	Farmer	500		Do										/	
		— Eliza	65	F	W	Keeping house			Do										/	
		— Joseph	40	M	W	Laborer			Do										/	
		— Delilah	38	F	W	Do			Do										/	
		— Susan	37	F	W	House servant			Do										/	
175	175	Mago David	29	M	B	Laborer			Do										/	
		— Polly	27	F	B	Keeping house			Do										/	
		— Jane	11	F	B	At home			Do										/	
		— Anna	9	F	B	Do			Do										/	
		— Joseph	5	M	B	Do			Do										/	
No. of dwellings.		No. of white females.		No. of males, foreign born.		No. of insane.														
" " families.		" " colored males.		" " females.																
" " white males.		" " " females.		" " blind.																

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Parish Township, in the County of Henrico, State of Virginia, enumerated by me on the 10th day of Sept, 1870.

Post Office: Richmond Va James A. Anable, Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings, numbered in the order of valuation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
1	2		4	5	6		8	9		10	11				12	13		14	15
176	176	Jackson John	57	M	13	Seafarer			Virginia							/	/		1
		Maria	57	F	13	Keeping house			Do							/	/		
		Judith	22	F	13	Servant			Do							/	/		
		Ann	20	F	13	Do			Do							/	/		
		David	17	M	13	Do			Do							/	/		
		Levis	14	M	13	at home			Do							/	/		
		John	11	M	13	Do			Do							/	/		1
177	177	Barton Saml	50	M	13	Seafarer			Do							/	/		
		Metic	42	F	13	Keeping house			Do							/	/		
		Sarah	30	F	13	Do			Do							/	/		
		Edmund	16	M	13	Seafarer			Do							/	/		
		Charles	15	M	13	Do			Do							/	/		
		John	10	M	13	Do			Do							/	/		
		Sophia	8	F	13	at home			Do							/	/		
178	178	Anderson Saml	54	M	13	Seafarer			Do							/	/		1
		Mary	57	F	13	Keeping house			Do							/	/		
		Stephen	22	M	13	Seafarer			Do							/	/		1
		Polly	18	F	13	Servant			Do							/	/		
		John	15	M	13	Do			Do							/	/		
179	179	Bugher Robt	38	M	13	Farm hand			Do							/	/		1
		Lizzie	37	F	13	Keeping house			Do							/	/		
		Emma	16	F	13	at home			Do							/	/		
		Adelaide	14	F	13	Do			Do							/	/		
		Mollie	12	F	13	Do			Do							/	/		1
180	180	Cousins Wm	42	M	13	Seafarer			Do							/	/		
		Julia	40	F	13	Keeping house			Do							/	/		
		Wm	17	M	13	at home			Do							/	/		
		John	15	M	13	Do			Do							/	/		
		Richard	13	M	13	Do			Do							/	/		
		Leemuel	11	M	13	Do			Do							/	/		
		Silas	7	M	13	Do			Do							/	/		1
181	181	Taylor Geo	55	M	13	Farm hand			Do							/	/		
		Sarah	48	F	13	Keeping house			Do							/	/		
		Anna	20	F	13	House service			Do							/	/		
		Judith	18	F	13	Do			Do							/	/		
		Mollie	15	F	13	at home			Do							/	/		
		Bessie	13	F	13	Do			Do							/	/		
		Levi	11	M	13	Do			Do							/	/		
		John	7	M	13	Do			Do							/	/		
		Alfred	4	M	13	Do			Do							/	/		
										No. of insane,									
										No. of dwellings,									
										No. of white females,									
										No. of colored males,									
										No. of females,									
										No. of white males,									
										No. of females,									
										No. of blind,									

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Varina Township, in the County of Henrico, State of Virginia, enumerated by me on the 12th day of Sept, 1870. 455

Post Office: Richmond Va James L. Snell, Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings, houses, tenements, or other places of abode, numbered in the order of valuation.		Families, numbered in the order of valuation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.			DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.		VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.		PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)		If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)		EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20													
182	182	Williams Joseph R.	58	M	B	Laborer			Virginia																							
		Jelly	50	F	B	Keeping house			Do																							
		Samuel	19	M	B	at home			Do																							
		Henry	16	M	B	Do			Do																							
		Wilson	13	M	B	Do			Do																							
		Julia	10	F	B	Do			Do																							
		Stephen	8	M	B	Do			Do																							
		William	5	M	B	Do			Do																							
		Albert	2	M	B	Do			Do																							
		Edmond	1	M	B	Do			Do																							
183	183	Johnson Israel	40	M	B	Laborer			Do																							
		Susan	38	F	B	Keeping house			Do																							
		John	16	M	B	at home			Do																							
		Edmond	14	M	B	Do			Do																							
		Willis	11	M	B	Do			Do																							
		Jacob	8	M	B	Do			Do																							
		Fannie	5	F	B	Do			Do																							
		Mary	2	F	B	Do			Do																							
184	184	Smith Wm H.	38	M	B	Laborer			Do																							
		Judith	34	F	B	Keeping house			Do																							
		Vally	10	F	B	at home			Do																							
		William	7	M	B	Do			Do																							
		Charles	5	M	B	Do			Do																							
		Albert	2	M	B	Do			Do																							
185	185	Randall Joseph	58	M	W	Gardener			Do																							
		Clark	54	F	W	Keeping house			Do																							
		Henry	24	M	W	Farm hand			Do																							
		Mary	21	F	W	at home			Do																							
		Walter	17	F	W	Do			Do																							
		William	16	M	W	Farm hand			Do																							
186	186	Howard Samuel	64	M	W	Laborer			Do																							
		Julia	62	F	W	Keeping house			Do																							
		Mary	38	F	W	Do			Do																							
		Lulu	32	F	W	at work			Do																							
		Phoebe	29	F	W	Do			Do																							
		Johnson	26	M	W	Laborer			Do																							
		Walter	23	M	W	Do			Do																							
		Leroy	22	M	W	Do			Do																							
		Lacie	21	F	W	at service			Do																							
		Benjamin	20	M	W	Laborer			Do																							
No. of dwellings.			No. of white females.			No. of males, foreign born.			No. of insane.																							
" " families.			" " colored males.			" " females, " "																										
" " white males.			" " " females.			" " blind.																										

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Varina Township, in the County of Amherst, State of Virginia, enumerated by me on the 15th day of Sept, 1870.

Post Office: Richmond va. Anders Lewis, Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: <u>Richmond, Va.</u>																			
Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			Age at last birthday, if under 1 year, then in fraction, thus, 1/2, 2/3, &c.	Sex—Male (M.) Female (F.)	Color—White (W.) Black (B.) Mulatto (M.) Chinese (C.) Indian (I.)		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.				Cannot read.	Cannot write.		Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 18 years of age and up, whose right to vote is denied by laws of this State on account of race, color, or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	187/187	Harrison Wm	44	M	B	Laborer			Virginia								/		/
2		Jane	36	F	B	Keeping house			Do								/		
3		Joseph	16	M	B	Farm hand			Do								/		
4		Richard	13	M	B	do			Do								/		
5		Rebecca	11	F	B	at home			Do								/		
6		Margaret	8	F	B	do			Do								/		
7		Mary	6	F	B	do			Do								/		
8		Samuel	4	M	B	do			Do								/		
9		Henry	3	M	B	do			Do								/		/
10	188/188	Brown John	62	M	B	Farm hand			Do								/		
11		Polly	48	F	B	Keeping house			Do								/		
12		William	16	M	B	Laborer			Do								/		/
13	189/189	Scott Joseph	48	M	B	do			Do								/		
14		Margaret	45	F	B	Keeping house			Do								/		/
15		Clay	22	M	B	Laborer			Do								/		
16		John	18	M	B	do			Do								/		
17		Mary	14	F	B	at home			Do								/		
18		William	11	M	B	do			Do								/		
19		Robert	3	M	B	do			Do								/		
20		Albert	1	M	B	do			Do								/		/
21	190/190	Dandridge David	50	M	B	Laborer			Do								/		
22		Polly	48	F	B	Keeping house			Do								/		
23		Bonaparte	14	M	B	at home			Do								/		
24		Jesse	12	M	B	do			Do								/		
25		Prince	10	M	B	do			Do								/		
26		Francis	8	F	B	do			Do								/		
27		Emma	5	F	B	do			Do								/		/
28	191/191	Dandridge Preston	29	M	B	Laborer			Do								/		
29		Eliza	26	F	B	Keeping house			Do								/		
30		Mary A.	1	F	B	at home			Do								/		/
31	192/192	Holt Washington	70	M	B	Laborer			Do								/		
32		Caroline	65	F	B	Keeping house			Do								/		/
33	193/193	Pitt George	28	M	B	Laborer			Do								/		
34		Nancy	27	F	B	Keeping house			Do								/		
35		Mary Alice	2	F	B	at home			Do								/		/
36	194/194	Liger Benit	30	M	B	Laborer			Do								/		
37		Maria	23	F	B	Keeping house			Do								/		
38		Jane	4	F	B	at home			Do								/		
39		Mary	3	F	B	do			Do								/		
40		John	1	M	B	do			Do								/		
		No. of dwellings.	No. of white females.		No. of males, foreign born.		No. of insane,												
		" " families.	" " colored males.		" " females.														
		" " white males.	" " females.		" " blind.														

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Varina Township, in the County of Henrico, State of Virginia, enumerated by me on the 15th day of Sept, 1870. 456
 Post Office: Richmond va David L. Ansell, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of valuation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.		DESCRIPTION.			PROFESSION, OCCUPATION, OR TRADE OF EACH PERSON, male or female.		VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		PLACE OF BIRTH, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.		PARENTAGE.		EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
195	Watkins Louisa	36	F	B	Keeping house				Virginia							/	/		X	
	John	24	M	B	Laborer				do							/	/			
	Richard	16	M	B	do				do							/	/			
196	Watkins Agnes	37	F	B	Keeping house				do							/	/		X	
	Patrick	27	M	B	Laborer				do							/	/			
	Henry	17	M	B	at home				do							/	/			
	Samuel	15	M	B	do				do							/	/			
	John	13	M	B	do				do							/	/			
	Peter	9	M	B	do				do							/	/			
	Lusan	6	F	B	do				do							/	/			
197	Gill George	50	M	W	Farmer	4000 2000			do									/		
	Octavia	48	F	W	Keeping house				do											
198	Woot Wm. O.	26	M	W	Farmer				do									/		
	Charles M.	18	M	W	do				do											
	John M.	16	M	W	do				do											
	Benjamin	24	F	W	Keeping house				do											
199	Woot Wm. H.	48	M	W	Farmer	2500 1000			do									/		
200	Fleming Joseph	32	M	W	do				do									/		
	Caroline	24	F	W	Keeping house				do											
201	Boyle Beeson	26	M	W	Farmer				do									/		
202	Golden Wm.	15	M	W	Servant boy				do											
	Robinson Eiles	16	M	B	do				do											
203	Austin Jordan	38	M	B	Laborer				do									/		
	Bellie	37	F	B	Keeping house				do											
	Mary	17	F	B	at home				do											
	Booker	16	M	B	do				do											
	Beeton	14	M	B	do				do											
	Maria	11	F	B	do				do											
	Ella	8	F	B	do				do											
	John	6	M	B	do				do											
	Samuel	4	M	B	do				do											
	Richard	1	M	B	do				do											
204	Dobson Ned	28	M	B	Laborer				do							/	/		/	
	Lucy	27	F	B	Keeping house				do							/	/			
	Anna B.	1	F	B	at home				do											
205	Traylor Albert	46	M	W	Farmer				do									/		
	Mary	43	F	W	Keeping house				do											
	Annie	19	F	W	at home				do											
	Walter C.	13	M	W	do				do											
	John C.	10	M	W	do				do											
No. of dwellings.		No. of white females.		No. of males, foreign born.		No. of insane.														
" " families.		" " colored males.		" " females.																
" " white males.		" " " females.		" " blind.																

No. of dwellings, No. of white females, No. of males, foreign born.
 " " families, " " colored males, " " females, " "
 " " white males, " " females, " " blind.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Carver Township, in the County of Henrico, State of Virginia, enumerated by me on the 13th day of Sept, 1870.
Post Office: Richmond Va Chas. L. Bessie, Asst. Marshal.

Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of valuation.		Family, numbered in the order of valuation.		The name of every person, whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.			Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.		Value of Real Estate.		Value of Personal Estate.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.		Parentage.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)		If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)		Attended school within the year.		Education.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20														
206	206	Saylor Frank	8	M	W	at home			Virginia																								
		Robert L.	6	M	W	do			do																								
		Mattie	2	F	W	do			do																								
		Scott Louisa	17	F	B	House servant			do																								
207	207	Luck Richard	43	M	W	Farmer		1000	do																								
		Salvatore	28	F	W	Keeping house			do																								
		Ida	3	F	W	at home			do																								
		Robert Lee	21	M	W	Laborer			do																								
208	208	Throgmorton James	83	M	W	do			do																								
		Sally	60	F	W	Keeping house			do																								
		Julia	30	F	W	do			do																								
209	209	Brown Alfred	60	M	B	Laborer			do																								
		Amanda	48	F	B	Keeping house			do																								
		Stephanie	24	M	B	House servant			do																								
		Thomas	22	M	B	Laborer			do																								
		Bettie	20	F	B	do			do																								
		Rhede	18	F	B	do			do																								
		Samuel	17	M	B	at home			do																								
		John	13	M	B	do			do																								
		Wm	10	M	B	do			do																								
		Henry	8	M	B	do			do																								
		Ediza	6	F	B	do			do																								
		Martha	2	F	B	do			do																								
210	210	Scott Edloe	25	M	B	Laborer			do																								
		Henrietta	32	F	B	Keeping house			do																								
		Sally	13	F	B	at home			do																								
		John	11	M	B	do			do																								
		Julia	9	F	B	do			do																								
		Mary	8	F	B	do			do																								
		Ann	6	F	B	do			do																								
		Wm	5	M	B	do			do																								
		Michael	3	M	B	do			do																								
211	211	Reas Henry	50	M	B	Laborer			do																								
		Mary	50	F	B	Keeping house			do																								
		Wiston	20	M	B	Laborer			do																								
		Robert	17	M	B	do			do																								
		John	14	M	B	at home			do																								
		Walter	11	M	B	do			do																								
		Julia	8	F	B	do			do																								
		Margaret	5	F	B	do			do																								
No. of dwellings.		No. of white females.		No. of males, foreign born.		No. of insane.																											
" " families.		" " colored males.		" " females.		" " "																											
" " white males.		" " females.		" " blind.		" " "																											

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Varina Township, in the County of Henrico, State of Virginia, enumerated by me on the 15th day of Sept, 1870. 457
Post Office: Richmond Va Saml. Acable, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15	16		18	19	20
			Age	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate		Father of foreign birth	Mother of foreign birth				Cannot read	Cannot write			
		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	If under 1 year, give month and day in fractions, thus, 7/12	M or F	W, C, or O	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.			Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.								Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards. If not a citizen, give date of naturalization, or date of declaration of intention, or date of arrival in U. S. if alien.	
1	92	212	May, Malari	45	M	B	Labourer		Virginia						/	/		/	
2			Elija	41	F	B	Keeping house		Do						/	/			
3			Jessie	21	F	B	Do		Do						/	/			
4			Sally	15	F	B	Do		Do						/	/			
5			Elija	17	F	B	at home		Do						/	/			
6			Bettie	13	F	B	Do		Do						/	/			
7			John	11	M	B	Do		Do						/	/			
8			James	9	M	B	Do		Do						/	/			
9			Henry	8	M	B	Do		Do						/	/			
10			Sam'l	6	M	B	Do		Do						/	/			
11			Wm	4	M	B	Do		Do						/	/			
12			Richard	1	M	B	Do		Do						/	/			
13	93	213	Charles Joseph	55	M	B	Labourer		Do						/	/		/	
14			Maria	52	F	B	Keeping house		Do						/	/			
15			Betty	21	F	B	House work		Do						/	/			
16			Elija	22	F	B	Servant		Do						/	/			
17			Matthia	21	F	B	Do		Do						/	/			
18			Matie	17	F	B	Do		Do						/	/			
19			John	14	M	B	Labourer		Do						/	/			
20			Sam'l	11	M	B	at home		Do						/	/			
21			James	8	M	B	Do		Do						/	/			
22	14	214	Leahy Joseph	37	M	B	Labourer		Do						/	/		/	
23			Martha	40	F	B	Keeping house		Do						/	/			
24	15	215	Constance	60	M	B	Labourer		Do						/	/		/	
25			Polly	32	F	B	Keeping house		Do						/	/			
26			Mary	23	F	B	Servant		Do						/	/			
27			Jessie	22	F	B	Do		Do						/	/			
28			Anna	17	F	B	at home		Do						/	/			
29			Maria	14	F	B	Do		Do						/	/			
30			Sally	11	F	B	Do		Do						/	/			
31	16	216	Frederic Peter	48	M	B	Labourer		Do						/	/		/	
32			Louisa	45	F	B	Keeping house		Do						/	/			
33			Bettie	20	F	B	her occupation		Do						/	/			
34			Richard	18	M	B	Labourer		Do						/	/			
35			Lucas	15	M	B	at Home		Do						/	/			
36			John	12	M	B	Do		Do						/	/			
37			Joseph	10	M	B	Do		Do						/	/			
38			Albert	7	M	B	Do		Do						/	/			
39			Wm	7	M	B	Do		Do						/	/			
40			Henry	4	M	B	Do		Do						/	/			

No. of dwellings, _____ No. of white females, _____ No. of males, foreign born, _____
 " " families, _____ " " colored males, _____ " " females, " " _____
 " " white males, _____ " " " females, _____ " " blind, _____

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Varina Township, in the County of Henrico, State

of Virginia, enumerated by me on the 14th day of Sept, 1870.

458

Post Office: Richmond Va

Sam'l. Anable, Ass't Marshal.

Census Office.																			
Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of valuation.	Family, numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, this, "y."	Sex—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.			Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.		Cannot write.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, or otherwise disqualified from voting.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
224	224	Southworth, Mary	26	M	W	Farmer	500		Virginia									/	
		— Ella	26	F	W	Keeping house			Do										
		— Wm S	11	M	W	at home			Do										
		— Evaline	8	F	W	Do			Do										
		— Everett	4	M	W	Do			Do										
		— Bert	2	M	W	Do			Do										
225	225	Hellin, John	30	M	W	Do			Do									/	
226	226	Hale, John	32	M	W	Seabree			Do									/	
		— Judith	30	F	W	Keeping house			Do										
		— Alice	10	F	W	at home			Do										
		— Mathew	8	M	W	Do			Do										
		— Mason	5	M	W	Do			Do										
		— Richard	16	M	W	Do			Do										
		— Lillie B	14	M	W	Do			Do										
		— Lister	12	M	W	Do			Do										
227	227	Shelton, Solomon	26	M	B	Seabree			Do						/	/		/	
228	228	Simard, Richard	38	M	W	Farmer			Do						/	/		/	
		— Margaret S	32	F	W	Keeping house			Do										
		— Robert	9	M	W	at home			Do										
		— Simon	7	F	W	Do			Do										
		— Annie	5	F	W	Do			Do										
		— Martha	3	F	W	Do			Do										
229	229	Sweet, Oliver	60	M	B	House servant			Do						/	/		/	
		— Betsey	53	F	B	Do			Do						/	/		/	
		— Phillis	22	F	B	Do			Do						/	/		/	
		— Nancy	16	F	B	Do			Do						/	/		/	
		— Isiah	5	M	B	at home			Do										
		— John	1	F	B	Do			Do										
230	230	Poss, Geo.	22	M	B	Seabree			Do						/	/		/	
		— Hester	20	F	B	Keeping house			Do						/	/		/	
		— Wm	1	M	B	at home			Do										
231	231	Branch, Robert	26	M	B	Seabree			Do						/	/		/	
		— Louise	24	F	B	Keeping house			Do						/	/		/	
		— George	3	M	B	at home			Do						/	/		/	
		— Walter	1	M	B	Do			Do										
		Robinson, Annie	17	F	B	House servant			Do						/	/		/	
232	232	Simulake, Jno	35	M	B	Seabree			Do						/	/		/	
		— Mary	30	F	B	Keeping house			Do						/	/		/	
		— Nancy	11	F	B	at home			Do						/	/		/	
		— Julia	9	F	B	Do			Do										
No. of dwellings, _____ No. of white females, _____ No. of males, foreign born, _____																			
" " families, _____ " " colored males, _____ " " females, " " _____																			
" " white males, _____ " " " females, _____ " " blind, _____																			

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 18, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Varina Townships, in the County of Henrico, State of Virginia, enumerated by me on the 14th day of Sept, 1870.
Post Office: Richmond Va Thos. L. Anable, Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: Richmond																			
1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
			The name of every person, whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Age at last birthday, or date of birth, in full years, months, and days.	Sex—Male (M), Female (F).		Color—White (W), Black (B), Mulatto (M), Chinese (C), Indian (I).	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.			Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Father of foreign birth.		Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	233	233	Marcel Long	48	M	B	Laborer			Virginia						/	/		/
2			Louisa	40	F	B	Keeping house			Do						/	/		
3			Edna	16	M	B	Laborer			Do						/	/		
4			David	14	M	B	Do			Do						/	/		
5			John	12	M	B	at home			Do						/	/		
6			Thomas	10	M	B	Do			Do						/	/		
7			Julia	8	F	B	Do			Do									
8			Samuel	7	M	B	Do			Do									
9			John	3	M	B	Do			Do									
10			John	2	M	B	Do			Do									
11			Robert	1	M	B	Do			Do									
12	234	234	Read O'Neil	28	M	B	Farmer			Do						/	/		/
13	235	235	Louisa Long	20	F	B	Do			Do						/	/		
14			Philips	13	M	B	Do			Do						/	/		
15	236	236	Bron Thomas	22	M	B	Do			Do						/	/		
16			Mollie	18	F	B	Keeping house			Do						/	/		/
17			James Charles	28	M	B	Laborer			Do						/	/		/
18			White Nancy	28	F	B	Keeping house			Do						/	/		
19	237	237	White Susie	50	F	B	Do			Do						/	/		/
20			Edward	25	M	B	at home			Do						/	/		/
21			Peter	28	M	B	Do			Do						/	/		/
22			Scott Henry	40	M	B	Laborer			Do						/	/		/
23	238	238	Pearce Wm	60	M	B	Farmer	10000		Do									/
24			Livinia	50	F	B	Keeping house			Do									
25			Nona	18	F	B	at home			Do									
26			Morgan	16	M	B	Do			Do									
27			Calliston	14	M	B	Do			Do									
28			Charles	11	M	B	Do			Do									
29			Ellen	8	F	B	Do			Do									
30	239	239	Lewis John	40	M	B	Laborer			Do						/	/		/
31			Mollie	40	F	B	Keeping house			Do						/	/		
32			Ediza	20	F	B	in occupation			Do						/	/		
33			Saml	17	M	B	Laborer			Do						/	/		
34			Richard	16	M	B	Do			Do						/	/		
35			Julia	13	F	B	at home			Do						/	/		
36			John	11	M	B	Do			Do						/	/		
37			Wm	10	M	B	Do			Do						/	/		
38			Liston	8	M	B	Do			Do									
39			Nancy	4	F	B	Do			Do									
40			Benj	2	M	B	Do			Do									
No. of dwellings, _____ No. of white females, _____ No. of males, foreign born, _____										No. of insane, _____									
" " families, _____ " " colored males, _____ " " females, " " _____																			
" " white males, _____ " " " females, _____ " " blind, _____																			

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Parina Township, in the County of Henrico, State Virginia, enumerated by me on the 16th day of Sept, 1870.

Post Office: Richmond

David S. Emery, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of valuation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
1	2		4	5	6		8	9		11	12				13	14		15	16	17
40240	Parker Sarah A.	23	F	W	Keeping house.				Virginia								/	/	X	
	Sarah	60	F	W	Do				Do								/	/		
241 241	Hallburton James	60	M	W	Farmer				Do										/	
	Elias Beck	50	F	W	Keeping house				Do										X	
	Grimes Margaret	27	F	W	Do				Do											
	Charles	29	M	W	Farmer				Do											
	Ella	20	F	W	at school				Do											
	Hallburton Emma	18	F	W	Do				Do											
	James	23	M	W	Farmer				Do										/	
	Alexander	18	M	W	Do				Do										X	
242 242	Lyon Thomas	53	M	W	Do				Do										/	
	Martha	44	F	W	Keeping house				Do											
	Henry C.	25	M	W	at home				Do										/	
	John	19	M	W	Do				Do											
	Richard	16	M	W	Do				Do											
	Walter	11	M	W	Do				Do											
	Martha	10	F	W	Do				Do											
	George	6	M	W	Do				Do											
	Nathaniel	3	M	W	Do				Do											
	Emma	1	F	W	Do				Do											
243 243	Moore Jerry	28	M	B	Laborer				Do								/	/	/	
	George	24	M	B	Do				Do								/	/		
	Lina Frances	65	F	W	Keeping house				Do											
244 244	Chapin Wm	26	M	W	Farmer				Do										/	
	Mary	28	F	W	Keeping house				Do											
245 245	Aiken Talan	28	M	W	Farmer				Do											
	Martha	28	F	W	Keeping house				Do										/	
246 246	Bishop Mary	39	M	W	Farmer				Do											
	Virginia	50	F	W	Keeping house				Do										/	
	Angela	24	M	W	Farmer				Do											
	Sarah	20	F	W	Keeping house				Do										/	
	Nathaniel	21	M	W	at home				Do											
	Truman	16	M	W	Do				Do											
	Lucretia	4	F	W	Do				Do											
	Mary	2	F	W	Do				Do											
	Susan	1	F	W	Do				Do											
247 247	Blake Wm B.	23	M	W	Laborer				Do										/	
	John R.	27	M	W	Do				Do											
	Ella	20	F	W	Keeping house				Do										/	
	Walter	21	M	W	Laborer				Do											
No. of dwellings, _____ No. of white females, _____ No. of males, foreign born, _____ " " families, _____ " " colored males, _____ " " females, " " _____ " " white males, _____ " " females, _____ " " blind, _____																			No. of insane, _____	

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Varina Township, in the County of Henrico, State of Virginia, enumerated by me on the 16th day of Sept, 1870.
Post Office: Richmond Va Chas. Quable, Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: Richmond																			
Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of visitation.	Family, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give month and day.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.				Cannot read.	Cannot write.		Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Female Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	236 236	Green James	36	M	H	Farmer	2000		Virginia									/	
2		Margery	13	M	H	at home			Do										
3		Belsey	45	F	H	Keeping house			Do										
4		Ann	11	F	H	at home			Do										
5		Julia	9	F	H	Do			Do						/	/		/	
6	237 237	Green Henry	40	M	B	Laborer			Do						/	/			
7		Edizabek	40	F	B	Keeping house			Do						/	/			
8		Mary	18	F	B	at home			Do										
9		John	6	M	B	Do			Do										
10		Rebecca	4	F	B	Do			Do										
11	238 238	Carlbrough James	48	M	H	Farmer	8000		Do						/	/		/	
12		Margaret	46	F	H	Keeping house			Do						/	/		/	
13		Samuel	21	M	H	at home			Do						/	/			
14		Susan	18	F	H	Do			Do						/	/			
15		John	17	M	H	Do			Do										
16		John	11	M	H	Do			Do										
17	239 239	Booker Robert	30	M	B	Laborer			Do						/	/		/	
18		Maria	44	F	B	Keeping house			Do						/	/		/	
19		James	24	M	B	Laborer			Do						/	/		/	
20		Cornelius	21	M	B	Do			Do						/	/			
21		Robert	19	M	B	Do			Do						/	/			
22		Polly	16	F	B	House Cook			Do						/	/			
23		Jennie	12	F	B	at home			Do										
24		Julia	10	F	B	Do			Do										
25		John	7	M	B	Do			Do										
26		Lewis	5	M	B	Do			Do										
27	260 260	Scott Richard	60	M	B	Laborer			Do						/	/		/	
28		Mollie	60	F	B	Keeping house			Do						/	/		/	
29		George	38	M	B	Laborer			Do						/	/			
30		Maria	34	F	B	at work			Do						/	/			
31		Jennie	30	F	B	House servant			Do						/	/		/	
32		Walter	28	M	B	Laborer			Do						/	/		/	
33		Samuel	25	M	B	Do			Do						/	/		/	
34		Daniel	22	M	B	Do			Do						/	/		/	
35	261 261	Wester Cornelius	40	M	B	Laborer			Do						/	/		/	
36		Polly	38	F	B	Keeping house			Do						/	/			
37		Judith	18	F	B	House servant			Do						/	/			
38		Mollie	15	F	B	at home			Do						/	/			
39		Richard	12	M	B	Do			Do						/	/			
40		John	8	M	B	Do			Do										
No. of dwellings, _____ No. of white females, _____ No. of males, foreign born, _____										No. of insane, _____									
" " families, _____ " " colored males, _____ " " females, " " _____																			
" " white males, _____ " " " females, _____ " " blind, _____																			

Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of valuation.	Family, numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		MARRIAGE.		Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			Age at last birthday. If under 15 years, in fractions, thus, 12 1/2.	Sex—Male (M.), Female (F.).	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (Mu.), Chi- nese (C.), Indian (I.).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)		Cannot read.	Cannot write.		Male (Citizen of U. S. of not less than 21 years of age and up- ward).	Female (Citizen of U. S. of not less than 21 years of age and up- ward).
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
262	262	Robert Joseph	40	M	W				Virginia										/
		- Julia	40	F	W				Do										
		- Fannie	16	F	W				Do										
		- Anna	15	F	W				Do										
		- Mary	12	F	W				Do										
		- Stephen	10	M	W				Do										
263	263	Jones John	58	M	B				Do							/ /		/	
		- Margaret	60	F	B				Do							/ /			
		- John	40	M	B				Do							/ /		/	
		- Stephen	38	M	B				Do							/ /		/	
		- Albert	34	M	B				Do							/ /		/	
		- Julia	30	F	B				Do							/ /		/	
		- Jennie	26	F	B				Do							/ /		/	
		- Wm	20	M	B				Do							/ /		/	
264	264	Harper Wm	58	M	B				Do							/ /		/	
		- Lella	48	F	B				Do							/ /			
		- John	18	M	B				Do							/ /			
		- Mary	16	F	B				Do							/ /			
		- Margaret	15	F	B				Do							/ /			
		- Nancy	11	F	B				Do							/ /			
		- Stephen	8	M	B				Do							/ /			
		- Albert	5	M	B				Do							/ /			
265	265	Garnet James	39	M	B				Do							/ /		/	
		- Fanny	39	F	B				Do							/ /			
		- Robert	18	M	B				Do							/ /			
		- Samuel	17	M	B				Do							/ /			
		- Wm	15	M	B				Do							/ /			
		- Robert	11	M	B				Do							/ /			
		- Nancy	9	F	B				Do							/ /			
		- James	5	M	B				Do							/ /			
266	266	Holl Robert	60	M	B				Do							/ /		/	
		- Jennie	58	F	B				Do							/ /			
		- Hollie	50	F	B				Do							/ /			
		- Ann	24	F	B				Do							/ /			
		- James	20	M	B				Do							/ /			
		- Henry	18	M	B				Do							/ /			
		- Robert	16	M	B				Do							/ /			
		- Wm	12	M	B				Do							/ /			
		- Richard	10	M	B				Do							/ /			
		- John	9	M	B				Do							/ /			
No. of dwellings, _____ No. of white females, _____ No. of males, foreign born, _____										No. of insane, _____									
" " families, _____ " " colored males, _____ " " females, " " _____																			
" " white males, _____ " " " females, _____ " " blind, _____																			

SCHEDULE F.—Inhabitants in Varina Township, in the County of Henrico, State of Virginia, enumerated by me on the 17th day of Sept, 1870.
Post Office: Richmond Va. Saml. Anable, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of valuation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
1	2		4	5	6		8	9		11	12				13	14		15	16	17
1	248 249	Aiken Albert	50	M	W	Farmer	20000	10000	Virginia										1	
2		Mary	48	F	W	Keeping house			Do										1	
3		Jabina	24	M	W	Farmer			Do											
4		Henry	11	M	W	at home			Do											
5		Maria	18	F	W	Do			Do											
6		Belsey	16	F	W	Do			Do											
7		Fannie	20	F	W	Do			Do											
8		Emma	14	F	W	Do			Do											
9		Williams Edwin	28	M	B	Laborer			Do							1	1		1	
10		Sally	27	F	B	Keeping house			Do							1	1		1	
11	249 249	Jones Fred	34	M	B	Laborer			Do							1	1			
12		Scott Crosby	40	F	B	Keeping house			Do							1	1		1	
13	250 250	Linds Samuel	43	M	B	Laborer			Do							1	1			
14		Margaret	40	F	B	Keeping house			Do							1	1			
15		Julia	18	F	B	at service			Do							1	1			
16		Levis	15	M	B	Laborer			Do							1	1			
17		John	12	M	B	Do			Do							1	1			
18		Wm	10	M	B	Do			Do							1	1			
19		Sally	8	F	B	at home			Do							1	1			
20		Fanny	7	F	B	Do			Do							1	1			
21		Emma	5	F	B	Do			Do							1	1			
22		Nancy	3	F	B	Do			Do							1	1			
23	251 251	Garver Wm	22	M	B	Laborer			Do							1	1		1	
24		Margaret	50	F	B	Keeping house			Do							1	1			
25		Ella	16	F	B	at service			Do							1	1			
26		John	14	M	B	Laborer			Do							1	1		1	
27	252 252	Holmes Wm	26	M	B	Do			Do							1	1			
28		Sarah	24	F	B	Keeping house			Do											
29		John	6	M	B	at home			Do											
30	253 253	Bishop John	40	M	B	Laborer			Do										1	
31	254 254	Ammons W. H.	50	M	W	Farmer			Do										1	
32		Ediza	50	F	W	Keeping house			Do										1	
33		John	24	M	W	Farmer			Do										1	
34	255 255	Bald Walter	48	M	B	Laborer			Do											
35		Ediza	44	F	B	Keeping house			Do											
36		Juliah	18	F	B	at home			Do											
37		Sally	15	F	B	Do			Do											
38		Richard	14	M	B	Do			Do											
39		John	11	M	B	Do			Do											
40		James	8	M	B	Do			Do											
		No. of dwellings.			No. of white females.			No. of males, foreign born.			No. of insane.									
		" " families.			" " colored males.			" " females.												
		" " white males.			" " females.			" " blind.												

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Varina Township, in the County of Harrison, State of Virginia, enumerated by me on the 17th day of Sept, 1870.

461

Post Office: Richmond VaSam'l. Unwin, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15		17	18	19		20
			Age	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate		Father of foreign birth	Mother of foreign birth			Can read	Can write			Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards	
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.																				
267	267	Farmer Robert	60	M	W	Farmer	4000		Virginia										1	
		Elizabeth	54	F	W	Keeping house			Do											
		Mollie	17	F	W	at home			Do											
268	268	Butler Margaret	41	F	W	Keeping house			Do											
		John	12	M	W	Labourer			Do											
		James	10	M	W	Do			Do										1	
269	269	Ruffin Richd	38	M	B	Labourer			Do											
		Rebecca	34	F	B	Keeping house			Do											
		John	15	M	B	Labourer			Do											
		Margaret	13	F	B	at home			Do											
		Albert	10	M	B	at home			Do											
270	270	Mills Isaac	60	M	B	Labourer			Do										1	
		Loucy	54	F	B	Keeping house			Do											
		Albert	28	M	B	Labourer			Do										1	
		Wm	22	M	B	Do			Do										1	
		Fred	24	M	B	Do			Do										1	
271	271	Lupin Frederick	40	M	B	Labourer			Do										1	
		Sally	30	F	B	Keeping house			Do											
272	272	Kelly Thomas	48	M	B	Labourer			Do										1	
		Julia	49	F	B	Keeping house			Do											
273	273	Carter Francis	67	M	B	Labourer			Do										1	
		Mary	50	F	B	Keeping house			Do											
		Blanche	31	F	B	Do			Do											
		John	27	M	B	Labourer			Do										1	
		Albert	24	M	B	Do			Do										1	
		Joseph	21	M	B	Do			Do										1	
		Willis	19	M	B	Do			Do											
		Susan	17	F	B	at home			Do											
		Ann	14	F	B	Do			Do											
		Margaret	11	F	B	Do			Do											
274	274	Andrew Frank	54	M	W	Labourer			Do										1	
		Julia	53	F	W	Keeping house			Do											
		Sarah	28	F	W	in service			Do											
		Sam'l	25	M	W	Labourer			Do										1	
		Albert	22	M	W	Do			Do										1	
		Richard	20	M	W	Do			Do											
		Mary	17	F	W	at home			Do											
		Fanny	15	F	W	Do			Do											
		Nora	12	F	W	Do			Do											
		Alice	10	F	W	Do			Do											
No. of dwellings, _____ No. of white females, _____ No. of males, foreign born, _____																				
" " families, _____ " " colored males, _____ " " females, " " _____																				
" " white males, _____ " " " females, _____ " " blind, _____																				

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE I.—Inhabitants in Larimer Township, in the County of Henrico, State of Virginia, enumerated by me on the 17th day of Sept, 1870.

Post Office: Richmond 1st

Samuel C. Cunniff, Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: Richmond																			
1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7/12.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.			Attended school within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.	Female Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	275	275	Heet Claiborne	50	M	B	Laborer		Virginia						/		/		
2			Sarah	40	F	B	Keeping house		Do						/		/		
3			Wilson	24	M	B	Laborer		Do						/		/		
4			Harriet	19	F	B	at home		Do						/		/		
5			James	18	M	B	Do		Do						/		/		
6			Robert	16	M	B	Do		Do						/		/		
7			Susan	13	F	B	Do		Do						/		/		
8			Margaret	11	F	B	Do		Do						/		/		
9			Polly	7	F	B	Do		Do						/		/		
10			Bettie	5	F	B	Do		Do						/		/		
11	276	276	Johnson Alex	60	M	B	Laborer		Do								/		
12			Sally	48	F	B	Keeping house		Do								/		
13			Joseph	28	M	B	Laborer		Do								/		
14			Albert	26	M	B	Do		Do								/		
15			Cornelius	24	M	B	Do		Do								/		
16			Robert	22	M	B	Do		Do								/		
17			Frank	21	M	B	Do		Do								/		
18			Julia	17	F	B	at service		Do								/		
19			Mary	14	F	B	Do		Do								/		
20			Peggy	11	F	B	Do		Do								/		
21			Jennie	9	F	B	at home		Do								/		
22			Sarah	8	F	B	Do		Do								/		
23			Emeline	5	F	B	Do		Do								/		
24			Fanny	3	F	B	Do		Do								/		
25	277	277	Johnson James	54	M	B	Laborer		Do								/		
26			Mary	40	F	B	Keeping house		Do								/		
27			Emeline	18	F	B	at service		Do								/		
28			Joseph	16	M	B	Laborer		Do								/		
29			Albert	14	M	B	Do		Do								/		
30			Wm	12	M	B	Do		Do								/		
31			Richard	10	M	B	Do		Do								/		
32			Jennie	6	F	B	at home		Do								/		
33			Julia	4	F	B	Do		Do								/		
34			Fannie	1	F	B	Do		Do								/		
35	278	278	Pearce Saml	50	M	B	Laborer		Do								/		
36			Fanny	40	F	B	Keeping house		Do								/		
37			Mary	15	F	B	at home		Do								/		
38			John	12	M	B	Do		Do								/		
39			Robt	10	M	B	Do		Do								/		
40			Joseph	6	M	B	Do		Do								/		
No. of dwellings, _____ No. of white females, _____ No. of males, foreign born, _____																			
" " families, _____ " " colored males, _____ " " females, " " _____																			
" " white males, _____ " " " females, _____ " " blind, _____																			

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Lanier Township, in the County of Henrico, State

of Virginia, enumerated by me on the 17th day of Sept, 1870.

462

Post Office: Richmond Va

Sam'l. Quail, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of valuation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
1	2		4	5	6		8	9		11	12				15	16		17	18
1	279	279	Pierce Oscar	57	M	W	Farmer	6000		Virginia									1
2			— Maria	46	F	W	Keeping house			Do									
3			— Mary	20	F	W	at home			Do									
4			— Nancy	17	F	W	Do			Do									
5			— Julia	14	F	W	Do			Do									
6			— Saul	11	M	W	Do			Do									
7	280	280	Bradford John	48	M	W	Farmer			Do									1
8			— Maria	48	F	W	Keeping house			Do									
9			— John	11	M	W	at home			Do									
10			— Cecily	8	F	W	Do			Do									
11	281	281	Hames Martha	38	F	B	Keeping house			Do									
12			— Saml	13	M	B	at home			Do									
13			— Wm	11	M	B	Do			Do									
14			— Martha	9	F	B	Do			Do									
15			— Bessie	5	F	B	Do			Do									
16	282	282	Jones Saml	45	M	B	Labourer			Do									1
17			— Lucy	45	F	B	Keeping house			Do									
18			— Albert	20	M	B	Labourer			Do									
19			— Prince	18	M	B	Do			Do									
20			— Judith	16	F	B	Do			Do									
21			— Ham	12	M	B	Do			Do									
22			— Wm	10	M	B	Do			Do									
23	283	283	Trayer Jim	40	M	B	Do			Do									1
24			— Julia	38	F	B	Keeping house			Do									
25			— Mary	21	F	B	at service			Do									
26			— John	18	M	B	Labourer			Do									
27			— Robt	16	M	B	Do			Do									
28			— Cornelius	12	M	B	Do			Do									
29	284	284	Lewis Thomas	38	M	B	Labourer			Do									1
30			— Ann	37	F	B	Keeping house			Do									
31			— Jno	30	M	B	Labourer			Do									1
32			— Albert	28	M	B	Do			Do									1
33			— Wm	25	M	B	Do			Do									1
34			— Robert	22	M	B	Do			Do									1
35			— Sam	21	M	B	Do			Do									1
36	285	285	Davis Augustus	28	M	B	Labourer			Do									1
37			— Mary	28	F	B	Keeping house			Do									
38			— Jno	10	M	B	at home			Do									
39			— Richd	7	M	B	Do			Do									
40			— Nathan	5	M	B	Do			Do									
No. of dwellings, _____ No. of white females, _____ No. of males, foreign born, _____ " " families, _____ " " colored males, _____ " " " " _____ " " white males, _____ " " " females, _____ " " blind, _____																			

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Varina Township, in the County of Henrico, State of Virginia, enumerated by me on the 17th day of Sept, 1870.
Post Office: Richmond Va Sam L. Cullen, Asst. Marshal.

Post Office: <u>Richmond</u>																			
1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL INFIRMITIES.		
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12			15	16		17	19	20
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.																			
Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, state month and day.																			
Sex—Male (M), Female (F).																			
Color—White (W), Black (B), Mulatto (M), Chinese (C), Indian (I).																			
Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.																			
Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.																			
Father of foreign birth.																			
Mother of foreign birth.																			
If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).																			
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).																			
Attended school within the year.																			
Cannot read.																			
Cannot write.																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Male Citizen of U. S. 21 years of age and up.																			
Male Citizen of U. S. 21 years of age and up.																			
Male Citizen of U. S. 21 years of age and up.																			
Male Citizen of U. S. 21 years of age and up.																			
Male Citizen of U. S. 21 years of age and up.																			
Male Citizen of U. S. 21 years of age and up.																			
Male Citizen of U. S. 21 years of age and up.																			
Male Citizen of U. S. 21 years of age and up.																			
Male Citizen of U. S. 21 years of age and up.																			
Male Citizen of U. S. 21 years of age and up.																			
Male Citizen of U. S. 21 years of age and up.																			
Male Citizen of U. S. 21 years of age and up.																			
Male Citizen of U. S. 21 years of age and up.																			
Male Citizen of U. S. 21 years of age and up.																			
Male Citizen of U. S. 21 years of age and up.																			
Male Citizen of U. S. 21 years of age and up.																			
Male Citizen of U. S. 21 years of age and up.																			
Male Citizen of U. S. 21 years of age and up.																			
Male Citizen of U. S. 21 years of age and up.																			
Male Citizen of U. S. 21 years of age and up.																			
Male Citizen of U. S. 21 years of age and up.																			
Male Citizen of U. S. 21 years of age and up.																			
Male Citizen of U. S. 21 years of age and up.																			
Male Citizen of U. S. 21 years of age and up.																			
Male Citizen of U. S. 21 years of age and up.																			
Male Citizen of U. S. 21 years of age and up.																			
Male Citizen of U. S. 21 years of age and up.																			
Male Citizen of U. S. 21 years of age and up.																			
Male Citizen of U. S. 21 years of age and up.																			
Male Citizen of U. S. 21 years of age and up.																			
Male Citizen of U. S. 21 years of age and up.																			
Male Citizen of U. S. 21 years of age and up.																			
Male Citizen of U. S. 21 years of age and up.																			
Male Citizen of U. S. 21 years of age and up.																			
Male Citizen of U. S. 21 years of age and up.																			
Male Citizen of U. S. 21 years of age and up.																			
Male Citizen of U. S. 21 years of age and up.																			
Male Citizen of U. S. 21 years of age and up.																			
Male Citizen of U. S. 21 years of age and up.																			
Male Citizen of U. S. 21 years of age and up.																			
Male Citizen of U. S. 21 years of age and up.																			
Male Citizen of U. S. 21 years of age and up.																			
Male Citizen of U. S. 21 years of age and up.																			
Male Citizen of U. S. 21 years of age and up.																			
Male Citizen of U. S. 21 years of age and up.																			
Male Citizen of U. S. 21 years of age and up.																			
Male Citizen of U. S. 21 years of age and up.																			
Male Citizen of U. S. 21 years of age and up.																			
Male Citizen of U. S. 21 years of age and up.																			
Male Citizen of U. S. 21 years of age and up.																			
Male Citizen of U. S. 21 years of age and up.																			
Male Citizen of U. S. 21 years of age and up.																			
Male Citizen of U. S. 21 years of age and up.																			
Male Citizen of U. S. 21 years of age and up.																			
Male Citizen of U. S. 21 years of age and up.																			
Male Citizen of U. S. 21 years of age and up.																			
Male Citizen of U. S. 21 years of age and up.																			
Male Citizen of U. S. 21 years of age and up.																			
Male Citizen of U. S. 21 years of age and up.																			
Male Citizen of U. S. 21 years of age and up.																			
Male Citizen of U. S. 21 years of age and up.																			
Male Citizen of U. S. 21 years of age and up.																			
Male Citizen of U. S. 21 years of age and up.																			
Male Citizen of U. S. 21 years of age and up.																			
Male Citizen of U. S. 21 years of age and up.																			
Male Citizen of U. S. 21 years of age and up.																			
Male Citizen of U. S. 21 years of age and up.																			
Male Citizen of U. S. 21 years of age and up.																			
Male Citizen of U. S. 21 years of age and up.																			
Male Citizen of U. S. 21 years of age and up.																			
Male Citizen of U. S. 21 years of age and up.																			
Male Citizen of U. S. 21 years of age and up.																			
Male Citizen of U. S. 21 years of age and up.																			
Male Citizen of U. S. 21 years of age and up.																			
Male Citizen of U. S. 21 years of age and up.																			
Male Citizen of U. S. 21 years of age and up.																			
Male Citizen of U. S. 21 years of age and up.																			
Male Citizen of U. S. 21 years of age and up.																			
Male Citizen of U. S. 21 years of age and up.																			
Male Citizen of U. S. 21 years of age and up.																			
Male Citizen of U. S. 21 years of age and up.																			
Male Citizen of U. S. 21 years of age and up.																			
Male Citizen of U. S. 21 years of age and up.																			
Male Citizen of U. S. 21 years of age and up.																			
Male Citizen of U. S. 21 years of age and up.																			
Male Citizen of U. S. 21 years of age and up.																			
Male Citizen of U. S. 21 years of age and up.																			
Male Citizen of U. S. 21 years of age and up.																			
Male Citizen of U. S. 21 years of age and up.																			
Male Citizen of U. S. 21 years of age and up.																			
Male Citizen of U. S. 21 years of age and up.																			
Male Citizen of U. S. 21 years of age and up.																			
Male Citizen of U. S. 21 years of age and up.																			
Male Citizen of U. S. 21 years of age and up.																			
Male Citizen of U. S. 21 years of age and up.																			
Male Citizen of U. S. 21 years of age and up.																			
Male Citizen of U. S. 21 years of age and up.																			
Male Citizen of U. S. 21 years of age and up.																			
Male Citizen of U. S. 21 years of age and up.																			
Male Citizen of U. S. 21 years of age and up.																			
Male Citizen of U. S. 21 years of age and up.																			
Male Citizen of U. S. 21 years of age and up.																			
Male Citizen of U. S. 21 years of age and up.																			
Male Citizen of U. S. 21 years of age and up.																			
Male Citizen of U. S. 21 years of age and up.																			
Male Citizen of U. S. 21 years of age and up.																			
Male Citizen of U. S. 21 years of age and up.																			
Male Citizen of U. S. 21 years of age and up.																			
Male Citizen of U. S. 21 years of age and up.																			
Male Citizen of U. S. 21 years of age and up.																			
Male Citizen of U. S. 21 years of age and up.																			
Male Citizen of U. S. 21 years of age and up.																			
Male Citizen of U. S. 21 years of age and up.																			
Male Citizen of U. S. 21 years of age and up.																			
Male Citizen of U. S. 21 years of age and up.																			
Male Citizen of U. S. 21 years of age and up.																			
Male Citizen of U. S. 21 years of age and up.																			
Male Citizen of U. S. 21 years of age and up.																			
Male Citizen of U. S. 21 years of age and up.																			
Male Citizen of U. S. 21 years of age and up.																			
Male Citizen of U. S. 21 years of age and up.																			
Male Citizen of U. S. 21 years of age and up.																			
Male Citizen of U. S. 21 years of age and up.																			
Male Citizen of U. S. 21 years of age and up.																			
Male Citizen of U. S. 21 years of age and up.																			
Male Citizen of U. S. 21 years of age and up.																			
Male Citizen of U. S. 21 years of age and up.																			
Male Citizen of U. S. 21 years of age and up.																			
Male Citizen of U. S. 21 years of age and up.																			
Male Citizen of U. S. 21 years of age and up.																			
Male Citizen of U. S. 21 years of age and up.																			
Male Citizen of U. S. 21 years of age and up.																			
Male Citizen of U. S. 21 years of age and up.																			
Male Citizen of U. S. 21 years of age and up.																			
Male Citizen of U. S. 21 years of age and up.																			
Male Citizen of U. S. 21 years of age and up.																			
Male Citizen of U. S. 21 years of age and up.																			
Male Citizen of U. S. 21 years of age and up.																			
Male Citizen of U. S. 21 years of age and up.																			
Male Citizen of U. S. 21 years of age and up.																			
Male Citizen of U. S. 21 years of age and up.																			
Male Citizen of U. S. 21 years of age and up.																			

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Varina Township, in the County of Henrico, State

of Virginia, enumerated by me on the 20th day of Sept, 1870.

Post Office: Richmond 70 James L. Anable, Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: Richmond																			
Dwellings numbered in the order of registration	Families numbered in the order of visitation	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7 1/2	Sex—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.				Cannot read.	Cannot write.		Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and over, and who have not been adjudged insane or idiotic, or otherwise disqualified from voting.	Female Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and over, and who have not been adjudged insane or idiotic, or otherwise disqualified from voting.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	298	298	Lamence John	54	M	B	Laborer			Virginia						/	/		/
2			Lucy	50	F	B	Keeping house			Do						/	/		
3			Mary	18	F	B	at home			Do						/	/		
4			Jennie	16	F	B	Do			Do						/	/		
5			Ann	14	F	B	Do			Do						/	/		
6			Judith	10	F	B	Do			Do						/	/		
7			Joseph	24	M	B	Laborer			Do						/	/		/
8			Cornelius	28	M	B	Do			Do						/	/		/
9			Albert	21	M	B	Do			Do						/	/		/
10			Martin	23	M	B	Do			Do						/	/		/
11	299	299	Wright Wm	39	M	W	Lupl. of Nat. Army			Pennsylvania						/	/		/
12			Lamie James	40	M	B	Laborer			Virginia						/	/		/
13	300	300	Pitts Wm	40	M	W	Farmer			Do						/	/		/
14			Mary	38	F	W	Keeping house			Do						/	/		/
15			John	2	M	W	at home			Do						/	/		/
16	301	301	Pitts Robert	30	M	W	Farmer	5000		Do						/	/		/
17			Maria	40	F	W	Keeping house			Do						/	/		/
18			John	18	M	W	at home			Do						/	/		/
19			Wm W	16	M	W	Do			Do						/	/		/
20			Joseph	14	M	W	Do			Do						/	/		/
21			Albert	12	M	W	Do			Do						/	/		/
22	302	302	Childress Jackson	54	M	W	Farmer	5000		Do						/	/		/
23			Mary	44	F	W	Keeping house			Do						/	/		/
24			Wm	22	M	W	Farmer			Do						/	/		/
25			Jackson	15	M	W	at home			Do						/	/		/
26			Mary A	12	F	W	Do			Do						/	/		/
27			Johnson Mary	40	M	B	Laborer			Do						/	/		/
28			Lambertlake Daniel	50	M	B	Do			Do						/	/		/
29			Oakley Lucy	13	F	W	House servant			Do						/	/		/
30	303	303	Walter Abraham	60	M	B	Laborer			Do						/	/		/
31			Mary	50	F	B	Keeping house			Do						/	/		/
32			Robert	30	M	B	Laborer			Do						/	/		/
33			Henry	29	M	B	Do			Do						/	/		/
34			Edward	26	M	B	Do			Do						/	/		/
35			John	24	M	B	Do			Do						/	/		/
36			Ephraim	21	M	B	Do			Do						/	/		/
37			Abraham	18	M	B	Do			Do						/	/		/
38			Samuel	17	M	B	Do			Do						/	/		/
39			George	14	M	B	Do			Do						/	/		/
40			Albert	12	M	B	Do			Do						/	/		/
No. of dwellings, _____ No. of white females, _____ No. of males, foreign born, _____										No. of insane, _____									
" " families, _____ " " colored males, _____ " " females, " " _____										" " " " _____									
" " white males, _____ " " " females, _____ " " blind, _____										" " " " _____									

SCHEDULE I.--Inhabitants in Varina Township, in the County of Henrico, State of Virginia, enumerated by me on the 21st day of Sept, 1870.
 Post Office: Richmond Va James L. Quattle, Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: Richmond																			
1	2	3	Description			7	Value of Real Estate Owned		10	Parentage		13	14	Education		18	Constitutional Relations		
			Age at last birthday, if under 15, give month and day	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate		Father of foreign birth	Mother of foreign birth			Can read	Can write		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic	Male Citizens of U. S. of all ages and of all colors	Male Citizens of U. S. of all ages and of all colors, who are unable to read and write
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	322	322	Boysen Edward	52	M	W	Farmer			Virginia									1
2			Almings	44	F	W	Keeping house			Do								1	
3			Nathan	22	M	W	at home			Do								1	
4			John	21	M	W	Do			Do									
5			Wm	18	M	W	Do			Do									
6			Robert	16	M	W	Do			Do									
7			Nancy	14	F	W	Do			Do									
8			Anna	12	F	W	Do			Do									
9	323	323	Warrin Perry	48	M	W	Farmer			New York									1
10			Sarah	46	F	W	Keeping house			Do									
11			Warrin	22	F	W	at home			Do									
12			Mary	20	F	W	Do			Do									
13			Samuel	17	M	W	Do			Do									
14			Nathan	16	M	W	Do			Do									
15			Leonard	12	M	W	Do			Do									
16			Robert	10	M	W	Do			Do									
17			Charles	8	M	W	Do			Do									
18			John	5	M	W	Do			Do									
19	324	324	Carver Peles	40	M	B	Laborer			Virginia							1		1
20			Lally	38	F	B	Keeping house			Do							1		
21			James	16	F	B	Emancipated			Do							1		
22			Robert	14	M	B	Laborer			Do							1		
23			William	10	M	B	Do			Do							1		
24			Albert	8	M	B	at home			Do									
25			John	4	M	B	Do			Do									
26	325	325	West John	48	M	B	Laborer			Do							1		1
27			Sarah	40	F	B	Keeping house			Do							1		
28			Margaret	24	F	B	House servant			Do							1		
29			Stephen	21	M	B	Laborer			Do							1		
30			Robert	18	M	B	Do			Do							1		
31			Cornelius	17	M	B	Do			Do							1		
32			John	14	M	B	Do			Do							1		
33	326	326	Kaylor James	54	M	W	Farmer			Do									1
34			Sarah	54	F	W	Keeping house			Do									
35			John	21	M	W	at home			Do									
36			Wm	18	M	W	Do			Do									
37			Charles	16	M	W	Do			Do									
38			Mary	14	F	W	Do			Do									
39			Fanny	12	F	W	Do			Do									
40			Anna	10	F	W	Do			Do									
		No. of dwellings.		No. of white females.		No. of males, foreign born.		No. of insane.											
		" families.		" colored males.		" females.													
		" white males.		" females.		" blind.													

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Winnar Township, in the County of Henrico, State of Virginia, enumerated by me on the 21st day of Sept, 1870. 466

Post Office: Richmond Stuck, Marshall, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15			18	19	
			Age	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate		Father of foreign birth	Mother of foreign birth			Attended school within the year	Can read	Can write		Male	Female
1	1	327	Harold Saml	50	M	W	Farmer		new York									1	
2	2		Sarah	50	F	W	Keeping house		Do										
3	3		John	26	M	W	at home		Do									1	
4	4		Peter	24	M	W	Do		Do									1	
5	5		Charles	22	M	W	Do		Do									1	
6	6		Margaret	20	F	W	Do		Do										
7	7		Nancy	16	F	W	Do		Do										
8	8		Fanny	14	F	W	Do		Do										
9	9		John	12	F	W	Do		Do										
10	0	328	Harrell Leigh	60	M	W	Farmer		Virginia									1	
11	1		Mary	55	F	W	Keeping house		Do										
12	2		John	28	M	W	Farmer		Do									1	
13	3		William	28	M	W	Do		Do									1	
14	4		Charles	22	M	W	Do		Do									1	
15	5		Stephen	20	M	W	at home		Do										
16	6		Frank	16	M	W	Do		Do										
17	7		David	12	M	W	Do		Do										
18	8		Maria	10	F	W	Do		Do										
19	9		Margaret	8	F	W	Do		Do										
20	0		Annie	6	F	W	Do		Do										
21	1		Ulice	4	F	W	Do		Do										
22	2	329	Darby Frank	60	M	W	Farmer		Do									1	
23	3		Maria	60	F	W	Keeping house		Do										
24	4		John	28	M	W	at home		Do									1	
25	5		Samuel	26	M	W	Do		Do									1	
26	6		William	24	M	W	Do		Do									1	
27	7		Charles	21	M	W	Do		Do									1	
28	8		Annie	16	F	W	Do		Do										
29	9	330	Jones Jas	48	M	B	Laborer		Do						1	1		1	
30	0		Ellen	40	F	B	Keeping house		Do						1	1			
31	1		Wm	18	M	B	at home		Do						1	1			
32	2		Robt	16	M	B	Do		Do						1	1			
33	3		Saml	12	M	B	Do		Do						1	1			
34	4	331	Seley Joseph	58	M	W	Farmer		Do									1	
35	5		Junny	54	F	W	Keeping house		Do										
36	6		Robt	20	M	W	at home		Do									1	
37	7		Wm	21	M	W	Do		Do									1	
38	8		Chas	18	M	W	Do		Do										
39	9		Julius	16	F	W	Do		Do										
40	0		Fanny	14	F	W	Do		Do										

No. of dwellings, _____ No. of white females, _____ No. of males, foreign born, _____
 " " families, _____ " " colored males, _____ " " females, " " _____
 " " white males, _____ " " " females, _____ " " blind, _____

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as

SCHEDULE 1.--Inhabitants in Varina Township, in the County of Henrico, State of Virginia, enumerated by me on the 21st day of Sept, 1870.

Post Office: Richmond Va Samuel S. Anable, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
			Age	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate		Father of foreign birth	Mother of foreign birth	If born within the year, date month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, date month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	Cannot read	Cannot write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic	Male (Under 18 years of age and up to 21 years of age and up to 21 years of age and up to 21 years of age)	Female (Under 18 years of age and up to 21 years of age and up to 21 years of age)
1	332	Burden Marcus	32	M	B	Laborer			Virginia										
2		Theresa	31	F	B	Keeping house			Do										
3		Isaac	9	M	B	at home			Do										
4		Susan	6	F	B	Do			Do										
5	333	Banner Robert	40	M	B	Laborer			Do										
6		Lucy	40	F	B	Keeping house			Do										
7		James	17	M	B	no occupation			Do										
8		Horace	14	M	B	at home			Do										
9	334	Whiting James	22	M	B	Laborer			Do										
10		Elizabeth	19	F	B	Keeping house			Do										
11		Martha	1	F	B	at home			Do										
12	335	Johnson Levi	49	M	B	Farm hand			Do										
13		Sarah	43	F	B	Keeping house			Do										
14		Abraham	22	M	B	Laborer			Do										
15		Sally	13	F	B	House servant			Do										
16		John	15	M	B	at home			Do										
17		Samuel	12	M	B	Do			Do										
18	336	Johnson Jacob	29	M	B	Farm hand			Do										
19		Martha	22	F	B	Keeping house			Do										
20		Lucy	2	F	B	at home			Do										
21	337	Harris Lewis	40	M	B	Laborer			Do										
22		Janet	42	F	B	Keeping house			Do										
23		James	17	M	B	at home			Do										
24		Charles	15	M	B	Do			Do										
25		Benjamin	13	M	B	Do			Do										
26		Violet	11	F	B	Do			Do										
27		Spencer	9	M	B	Do			Do										
28		George	7	M	B	Do			Do										
29		Margaret	4	F	B	Do			Do										
30	338	Cykes Richard	39	M	B	Laborer			Do										
31		Margaret	36	F	B	Keeping house			Do										
32		Charles	14	M	B	at home			Do										
33		Sarah	11	F	B	Do			Do										
34		James	8	M	B	Do			Do										
35		John	4	M	B	Do			Do										
36	339	Garbrough John	50	M	B	Laborer			Do										
37		Paul	48	F	B	Keeping house			Do										
38		Peter	20	M	B	Laborer			Do										
39		Abraham	17	M	B	Do			Do										
40		Paul	14	M	B	at home			Do										
										No. of insane.		30		9					
No. of dwellings.		No. of white females.		No. of males, foreign born.															
" " families		" " colored males.		" " females															
" " white males.		" " females.		" " blind.															

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Varina Township, in the County of Henrico, State
of Virginia, enumerated by me on the 25 day of Sept, 1870. 467
Post Office: Richmond Pa Saml. Enable, Ass't Marshal.

Post Office.																					
Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of valuation.		Families, numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)		If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)		EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20		
340	340	Rison John	60	M	W	Farmer				Virginia										1	
		Whitlock James	53	M	W	do				do										1	
		Mary	53	F	W	Keeping house				do											
		John	28	M	W	at home				do											
		Samuel	17	M	W	do				do											
		Isaac	18	M	W	do				do											
		Nathan	12	M	W	do				do											
341	341	Aree James	48	M	W	Farmer				do										1	
		Haxia	44	F	W	Keeping house				do										1	
		Hayden	22	M	W	at home				do										1	
342	342	Carter Thomas	48	M	W	Farmer				do										1	
		Sarah	46	F	W	Keeping house				do										1	
		James	21	M	W	at home				do										1	
		John	18	M	W	do				do										1	
343	343	Turner Charles	60	M	W	Farmer				do										1	
		Hollie	60	F	W	Keeping house				do										1	
344	344	Larby Max	48	M	W	Farmer				do											
		Lila	21	F	W	Keeping house				do											
		John	18	M	W	at home				do											
		Stephen	16	M	W	do				do											
		Samuel	14	M	W	do				do											
		Fannie	12	F	W	do				do											
		Julia	10	F	W	do				do											
		Lila	8	F	W	do				do											
		Cornelius	6	M	W	do				do											
		Robert	4	M	W	do				do											
		Charles	2	M	W	do				do											
345	345	Larby Nathan	53	M	W	Farmer				do										1	
		Jenny Joseph	50	M	W	do				do										1	
		Anna	50	F	W	Keeping house				do										1	
		Stephen	24	M	W	at home				do										1	
		Nancy	21	F	W	do				do										1	
		Charles	18	M	W	do				do										1	
346	346	David Wm	50	M	B	Farmer				do										1	
		Polly	48	F	B	Keeping house				do										1	
347	347	Hayes Wm	53	M	B	Laborer				do						1	1			1	
		Nancy	50	F	B	Keeping house				do						1	1			1	
		Nathan	22	M	B	at home				do						1	1			1	
		Joseph	21	M	B	do				do						1	1			1	
		Julia	18	F	B	do				do						1	1			1	
No. of dwellings, _____ No. of white females, _____ No. of males, foreign born, _____										No. of insane, _____											
" " families, _____ " " colored males, _____ " " females, " " _____																					
" " white males, _____ " " " females, _____ " " blind, _____																					

Inquiries numbered 7, 18, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 18, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Varina Township, in the County of Henrico, State of Virginia, enumerated by me on the 23^d day of Sept, 1870.
Post Office: Richmond Va Chas. L. Insley, Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings, numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	Education.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.			
1	2		4	5	6		8	9		11	12				13	14		15	16	17	18
1	347 348	William Nathan	60	M	B	Laborer			Virginia								/		1		
2		Polly	52	F	B	Keeping house			Do								/				
3	349 349	Stephen	28	M	B	Laborer			Do								/		1		
4		John	22	M	B	Do			Do								/				
5		Wm	21	M	B	Do			Do								/				
6		Samuel	18	M	B	Do			Do								/				
7		Robert	16	M	B	Do			Do								/				
8		Cornelius	14	M	B	Do			Do								/				
9		Margaret	11	F	B	at home			Do								/				
10		Nancy	9	F	B	Do			Do								/				
11		Ann	7	F	B	Do			Do								/		1		
12	350 350	Harriet John	54	M	B	Laborer			Do								/				
13		Mary	50	F	B	Keeping house			Do								/		1		
14		John	27	M	B	Laborer			Do								/		1		
15		Samuel	26	M	B	Do			Do								/		1		
16		Robert	21	M	B	Do			Do								/		1		
17	351 351	Richardum James	48	M	B	Do			Do								/				
18		Nancy	40	F	B	Keeping house			Do								/		1		
19	352 352	Lakely John	38	M	B	Laborer			Do								/				
20		Margaret	32	F	B	Keeping house			Do								/				
21		Cornelius	18	M	B	Laborer			Do								/				
22		Charles	17	M	B	Do			Do								/				
23		Robert	14	M	B	Do			Do								/				
24		Wm	12	M	B	Do			Do								/		1		
25		Lamson Rufus	50	M	B	Do			Do								/				
26	353 353	Polly A.	50	F	B	Keeping house			Do								/				
27		Maria	28	F	B	House servant			Do								/				
28		Nancy	26	F	B	Do			Do								/				
29		Margaret	23	F	B	Do			Do								/		1		
30		John	21	M	B	Laborer			Do								/				
31		George	18	M	B	Do			Do								/		1		
32	354 354	Morris Mitchell	47	M	B	Do			Do								/				
33		Sarah	42	F	B	Keeping house			Do								/		1		
34		Robert	34	M	B	Laborer			Do								/		1		
35		Richard	22	M	B	Do			Do								/		1		
36		John	21	M	B	Do			Do								/				
37		Wm	18	M	B	Do			Do								/				
38		Nancy	14	F	B	at home			Do								/				
39		Lamson	12	F	B	Do			Do								/				
40		Hollie	11	F	B	Do			Do								/				
No. of dwellings.										No. of inmates.											
No. of white females.										No. of males, foreign born.											
No. of families.										No. of females.											
No. of white males.										No. of blind.											

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Varina Township, in the County of Henrico, State of Virginia, enumerated by me on the 23^d day of Sept, 1870.

468

Post Office: Richmond Va

John Smith, Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings numbered in the order of valuation		Families numbered in the order of valuation		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family			Description			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female		Value of Real Estate Owned		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth		Parentage		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)		If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)		Attended school within the year		Education		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic		Constitutional Relations	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20										
355	355	Johnson Lee	53	M	B	Laborer			Virginia								/										/		
		Lally	52	F	B	keeping house			Do								/												
		Peter	20	M	B	Laborer			Do								/												
356	356	Watkins Albert	45	M	B	Do			Do								/										/		
		Turner Bed.	42	M	B	Do			Do								/										/		
		Bell Maggie	22	F	B	keeping house			Do								/												
357	357	Traylor James	58	M	H	Farmer			Do																		/		
		Elizabeth	46	F	H	keeping house			Do																				
		John	20	M	H	at home			Do																				
		Lucy	16	F	H	Do			Do																				
		Emma	14	F	H	Do			Do																				
		Frances	11	F	H	Do			Do																				
358	358	Capler Robert	30	M	H	Farmer	10,000		Do																		/		
		Martha	23	F	H	keeping house			Do																				
		Thomas	5	M	H	at home			Do																				
359	359	Allen Wm	40	M	H	Farmer	500,000/5000		Do																		/		
		Fanny	32	F	H	keeping house			Canada																				
		Wm	14	M	H	at school			Virginia								/												
		John	12	M	H	Do			Do								/												
		Fanny	9	F	H	at home			Do								/												
		Jacob	6	M	H	Do			Do								/												
360	360	Sluey Cornelius	38	M	H	Laborer			Ireland	/							/										/		
		Winston Joseph	30	M	H	Do			Virginia																		/		
		Smith Charles	23	M	H	Port keeper			Do																		/		
361	361	Benjamin	32	M	H	Farmer			Do																		/		
		John	34	M	H	clerk in store			Do																		/		
		Bettie	26	F	H	keeping house			Do																				
		Robert	4	M	H	at home			Do																				
		Edward	2	M	H	Do			Do																				
362	362	Skinner Robert	33	M	B	Laborer			Do								/										/		
		Rosa	50	F	B	keeping house			Do								/												
		Thomas	18	M	B	Laborer			Do								/												
		Johnson	17	M	B	Do			Do								/												
		Isaiah	15	M	B	Do			Do								/												
		Brickman	12	M	B	Do			Do								/												
363	363	Smith Wm	31	M	B	Do			Do								/										/		
		Mary	28	F	B	keeping house			Do								/												
		Fannie	17	F	B	at home			Do								/												
		Lally	7	F	B	Do			Do																				
		John	5	M	B	Do			Do																				
No. of dwellings										No. of insane																			
No. of white females										No. of males, foreign born																			
No. of families										No. of colored males																			
No. of white males										No. of females																			
										No. of blind																			

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Varina Township, in the County of Henrico, State of Virginia, enumerated by me on the 23^d day of Sept, 1870.
 Post Office: Richmond Va Charles A. Quabbe, Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: Richmond		No. of dwellings.		No. of white females.		No. of males, foreign born.		No. of females.		No. of males.		No. of females.		No. of blind.	
Families.		white males.		white females.		colored males.		colored females.		blind.		deaf.		idiotic.	
No. of families.		No. of white males.		No. of white females.		No. of colored males.		No. of colored females.		No. of blind.		No. of deaf.		No. of idiotic.	
No. of families.		No. of white males.		No. of white females.		No. of colored males.		No. of colored females.		No. of blind.		No. of deaf.		No. of idiotic.	
No. of families.		No. of white males.		No. of white females.		No. of colored males.		No. of colored females.		No. of blind.		No. of deaf.		No. of idiotic.	
No. of families.		No. of white males.		No. of white females.		No. of colored males.		No. of colored females.		No. of blind.		No. of deaf.		No. of idiotic.	
No. of families.		No. of white males.		No. of white females.		No. of colored males.		No. of colored females.		No. of blind.		No. of deaf.		No. of idiotic.	
No. of families.		No. of white males.		No. of white females.		No. of colored males.		No. of colored females.		No. of blind.		No. of deaf.		No. of idiotic.	
No. of families.		No. of white males.		No. of white females.		No. of colored males.		No. of colored females.		No. of blind.		No. of deaf.		No. of idiotic.	
No. of families.		No. of white males.		No. of white females.		No. of colored males.		No. of colored females.		No. of blind.		No. of deaf.		No. of idiotic.	
No. of families.		No. of white males.		No. of white females.		No. of colored males.		No. of colored females.		No. of blind.		No. of deaf.		No. of idiotic.	
No. of families.		No. of white males.		No. of white females.		No. of colored males.		No. of colored females.		No. of blind.		No. of deaf.		No. of idiotic.	
No. of families.		No. of white males.		No. of white females.		No. of colored males.		No. of colored females.		No. of blind.		No. of deaf.		No. of idiotic.	
No. of families.		No. of white males.		No. of white females.		No. of colored males.		No. of colored females.		No. of blind.		No. of deaf.		No. of idiotic.	
No. of families.		No. of white males.		No. of white females.		No. of colored males.		No. of colored females.		No. of blind.		No. of deaf.		No. of idiotic.	
No. of families.		No. of white males.		No. of white females.		No. of colored males.		No. of colored females.		No. of blind.		No. of deaf.		No. of idiotic.	
No. of families.		No. of white males.		No. of white females.		No. of colored males.		No. of colored females.		No. of blind.		No. of deaf.		No. of idiotic.	
No. of families.		No. of white males.		No. of white females.		No. of colored males.		No. of colored females.		No. of blind.		No. of deaf.		No. of idiotic.	
No. of families.		No. of white males.		No. of white females.		No. of colored males.		No. of colored females.		No. of blind.		No. of deaf.		No. of idiotic.	
No. of families.		No. of white males.		No. of white females.		No. of colored males.		No. of colored females.		No. of blind.		No. of deaf.		No. of idiotic.	
No. of families.		No. of white males.		No. of white females.		No. of colored males.		No. of colored females.		No. of blind.		No. of deaf.		No. of idiotic.	
No. of families.		No. of white males.		No. of white females.		No. of colored males.		No. of colored females.		No. of blind.		No. of deaf.		No. of idiotic.	
No. of families.		No. of white males.		No. of white females.		No. of colored males.		No. of colored females.		No. of blind.		No. of deaf.		No. of idiotic.	
No. of families.		No. of white males.		No. of white females.		No. of colored males.		No. of colored females.		No. of blind.		No. of deaf.		No. of idiotic.	
No. of families.		No. of white males.		No. of white females.		No. of colored males.		No. of colored females.		No. of blind.		No. of deaf.		No. of idiotic.	
No. of families.		No. of white males.		No. of white females.		No. of colored males.		No. of colored females.		No. of blind.		No. of deaf.		No. of idiotic.	
No. of families.		No. of white males.		No. of white females.		No. of colored males.		No. of colored females.		No. of blind.		No. of deaf.		No. of idiotic.	
No. of families.		No. of white males.		No. of white females.		No. of colored males.		No. of colored females.		No. of blind.		No. of deaf.		No. of idiotic.	
No. of families.		No. of white males.		No. of white females.		No. of colored males.		No. of colored females.		No. of blind.		No. of deaf.		No. of idiotic.	
No. of families.		No. of white males.		No. of white females.		No. of colored males.		No. of colored females.		No. of blind.		No. of deaf.		No. of idiotic.	
No. of families.		No. of white males.		No. of white females.		No. of colored males.		No. of colored females.		No. of blind.		No. of deaf.		No. of idiotic.	
No. of families.		No. of white males.		No. of white females.		No. of colored males.		No. of colored females.		No. of blind.		No. of deaf.		No. of idiotic.	
No. of families.		No. of white males.		No. of white females.		No. of colored males.		No. of colored females.		No. of blind.		No. of deaf.		No. of idiotic.	
No. of families.		No. of white males.		No. of white females.		No. of colored males.		No. of colored females.		No. of blind.		No. of deaf.		No. of idiotic.	
No. of families.		No. of white males.		No. of white females.		No. of colored males.		No. of colored females.		No. of blind.		No. of deaf.		No. of idiotic.	
No. of families.		No. of white males.		No. of white females.		No. of colored males.		No. of colored females.		No. of blind.		No. of deaf.		No. of idiotic.	
No. of families.		No. of white males.		No. of white females.		No. of colored males.		No. of colored females.		No. of blind.		No. of deaf.		No. of idiotic.	
No. of families.		No. of white males.		No. of white females.		No. of colored males.		No. of colored females.		No. of blind.		No. of deaf.		No. of idiotic.	
No. of families.		No. of white males.		No. of white females.		No. of colored males.		No. of colored females.		No. of blind.		No. of deaf.		No. of idiotic.	
No. of families.		No. of white males.		No. of white females.		No. of colored males.		No. of colored females.		No. of blind.		No. of deaf.		No. of idiotic.	
No. of families.		No. of white males.		No. of white females.		No. of colored males.		No. of colored females.		No. of blind.		No. of deaf.		No. of idiotic.	
No. of families.		No. of white males.		No. of white females.		No. of colored males.		No. of colored females.		No. of blind.		No. of deaf.		No. of idiotic.	
No. of families.		No. of white males.		No. of white females.		No. of colored males.		No. of colored females.		No. of blind.		No. of deaf.		No. of idiotic.	
No. of families.		No. of white males.		No. of white females.		No. of colored males.		No. of colored females.		No. of blind.		No. of deaf.		No. of idiotic.	
No. of families.		No. of white males.		No. of white females.		No. of colored males.		No. of colored females.		No. of blind.		No. of deaf.		No. of idiotic.	
No. of families.		No. of white males.		No. of white females.		No. of colored males.		No. of colored females.		No. of blind.		No. of deaf.		No. of idiotic.	
No. of families.		No. of white males.		No. of white females.		No. of colored males.		No. of colored females.		No. of blind.		No. of deaf.		No. of idiotic.	
No. of families.		No. of white males.		No. of white females.		No. of colored males.		No. of colored females.		No. of blind.		No. of deaf.		No. of idiotic.	
No. of families.		No. of white males.		No. of white females.		No. of colored males.		No. of colored females.		No. of blind.		No. of deaf.		No. of idiotic.	
No. of families.		No. of white males.		No. of white females.		No. of colored males.		No. of colored females.		No. of blind.		No. of deaf.		No. of idiotic.	
No. of families.		No. of white males.		No. of white females.		No. of colored males.		No. of colored females.		No. of blind.		No. of deaf.		No. of idiotic.	
No. of families.		No. of white males.		No. of white females.		No. of colored males.		No. of colored females.		No. of blind.		No. of deaf.		No. of idiotic.	
No. of families.		No. of white males.		No. of white females.		No. of colored males.		No. of colored females.		No. of blind.		No. of deaf.		No. of idiotic.	
No. of families.		No. of white males.		No. of white females.		No. of colored males.		No. of colored females.		No. of blind.		No. of deaf.		No. of idiotic.	
No. of families.		No. of white males.		No. of white females.		No. of colored males.		No. of colored females.		No. of blind.		No. of deaf.		No. of idiotic.	
No. of families.		No. of white males.		No. of white females.		No. of colored males.		No. of colored females.		No. of blind.		No. of deaf.		No. of idiotic.	
No. of families.		No. of white males.		No. of white females.		No. of colored males.		No. of colored females.		No. of blind.		No. of deaf.		No. of idiotic.	
No. of families.		No. of white males.		No. of white females.		No. of colored males.		No. of colored females.		No. of blind.		No. of deaf.		No. of idiotic.	
No. of families.		No. of white males.		No. of white females.		No. of colored males.		No. of colored females.		No. of blind.		No. of deaf.		No. of idiotic.	
No. of families.		No. of white males.		No. of white females.		No. of colored males.		No. of colored females.		No. of blind.		No. of deaf.		No. of idiotic.	
No. of families.		No. of white males.		No. of white females.		No. of colored males.		No. of colored females.		No. of blind.		No. of deaf.		No. of idiotic.	
No. of families.		No. of white males.		No. of white females.		No. of colored males.		No. of colored females.		No. of blind.		No. of deaf.		No. of idiotic.	
No. of families.		No. of white males.		No. of white females.		No. of colored males.		No. of colored females.		No. of blind.		No. of deaf.		No. of idiotic.	
No. of families.		No. of white males.		No. of white females.		No. of colored males.		No. of colored females.		No. of blind.		No. of deaf.		No. of idiotic.	
No. of families.		No. of white males.		No. of white females.		No. of colored males.		No. of colored females.		No. of blind.		No. of deaf.		No. of idiotic.	
No. of families.		No. of white males.		No. of white females.		No. of colored males.		No. of colored females.		No. of blind.		No. of deaf.		No. of idiotic.	
No. of families.		No. of white males.		No. of white females.		No. of colored males.		No. of colored females.		No. of blind.		No. of deaf.		No. of idiotic.	
No. of families.		No. of white males.		No. of white females.		No. of colored males.		No. of colored females.		No. of blind.		No. of deaf.		No. of idiotic.	
No. of families.		No. of white males.		No. of white females.		No. of colored males.		No. of colored females.		No. of blind.		No. of deaf.		No. of idiotic.	
No. of families.		No. of white males.		No. of white females.		No. of colored males.		No. of colored females.		No. of blind.		No. of deaf.		No. of idiotic.	
No. of families.		No. of white males.		No. of white females.		No. of colored males.		No. of colored females.		No. of blind.		No. of deaf.		No. of idiotic.	
No. of families.		No. of white males.		No. of white females.		No. of colored males.		No. of colored females.		No. of blind.		No. of deaf.		No. of idiotic.	
No. of families.		No. of white males.		No. of white females.		No. of colored males.		No. of colored females.		No. of blind.		No. of deaf.		No. of idiotic.	
No. of families.		No. of white males.		No. of white females.		No. of colored males.		No. of colored females.		No. of blind.		No. of deaf.		No. of idiotic.	
No. of families.		No. of white males.		No. of white females.		No. of colored males.		No. of colored females.		No. of blind.		No. of deaf.		No. of idiotic.	
No. of families.		No. of white males.		No. of white females.		No. of colored males.		No. of colored females.		No. of blind.		No. of deaf.		No. of idiotic.	
No. of families.		No. of white males.		No. of white females.		No. of colored males.		No. of colored females.		No. of blind.		No. of deaf.		No. of idiotic.	
No. of families.		No. of white males.		No. of white females.		No. of colored males.		No. of colored females.		No. of blind.		No. of deaf.		No. of idiotic.	
No. of families.		No. of white males.		No. of white females.		No. of colored males.		No. of colored females.		No. of blind.		No. of deaf.		No. of idiotic.	
No. of families.		No. of white males.		No. of white females.		No. of colored males.		No. of colored females.		No. of blind.		No. of deaf.		No. of idiotic.	
No. of families.		No. of white males.		No. of white females.		No. of colored males.		No. of colored females.		No. of blind.		No. of deaf.		No. of idiotic.	
No. of families.		No. of white males.		No. of white females.		No. of colored males.		No. of colored females.		No. of blind.		No. of deaf.		No. of idiotic.	
No. of families.		No. of white males.		No. of white females.		No. of colored males.		No. of colored females.		No. of blind.		No. of deaf.		No. of idiotic.	
No. of families.		No. of white males.		No. of white females.		No. of colored males.		No. of colored females.		No. of blind.		No. of deaf.		No. of idiotic.	
No. of families.		No. of white males.		No. of white females.		No. of colored males.		No. of colored females.		No. of blind.		No. of deaf.		No. of idiotic.	
No. of families.		No. of white males.		No. of white females.		No. of colored males.		No. of colored females.		No. of blind.		No. of deaf.		No. of idiotic.	
No. of families.		No. of white males.		No. of white females.		No. of colored males.		No. of colored females.		No. of blind.		No. of deaf.		No. of idiotic.	
No. of families.		No. of white males.		No. of white females.		No. of colored males.		No. of colored females.		No. of blind.		No. of deaf.		No. of idiotic.	
No. of families.		No. of white males.		No. of white females.		No. of colored males.		No. of colored females.		No. of blind.		No. of deaf.		No. of idiotic.	
No. of families.		No. of white males.		No. of white females.		No. of colored males.		No. of colored females.		No. of blind.		No. of deaf.		No. of idiotic.	
No. of families.		No. of white males.		No. of white females.		No. of colored males.		No. of colored females.		No. of blind.		No. of deaf.		No. of idiotic.	
No. of families.		No. of white males.		No. of white females.		No. of colored males.		No. of colored females.		No. of blind.		No. of deaf.		No. of idiotic.	
No. of families.		No. of white males.		No. of white females.		No. of colored males.		No. of colored females.		No. of blind.		No. of deaf.		No. of idiotic.	
No. of families.		No. of white males.		No. of white females.		No. of colored males.		No. of colored females.		No. of blind.		No. of deaf.		No. of idiotic.	
No. of families.		No. of white males.		No. of white females.		No. of colored males.		No. of colored females.		No. of blind.		No. of deaf.		No. of idiotic.	
No. of families.		No. of white males.		No. of white females.		No. of colored males.		No. of colored females.		No. of blind.		No. of deaf.		No. of idiotic.	
No. of families.		No. of white males.		No. of white females.		No. of colored males.		No. of colored females.		No. of blind.		No. of deaf.		No. of idiotic.	
No. of families.		No. of white males.		No. of white females.		No. of colored males.		No. of colored females.		No. of blind.		No. of deaf.		No. of idiotic.	
No. of families.		No. of white males.		No. of white females.		No. of colored males.		No. of colored females.		No. of blind.		No. of deaf.		No. of idiotic.	
No. of families.		No. of white males.		No. of white females.		No. of colored males.		No. of colored females.		No. of blind.		No. of deaf.		No. of idiotic.	
No. of families.		No. of white males.		No. of white females.		No. of colored males.		No. of colored females.		No. of blind.		No. of deaf.		No. of idiotic.	
No. of families.		No. of white males.		No. of white females.		No. of colored males.		No. of colored females.		No. of blind.		No. of deaf.		No. of idiotic.	
No. of families.		No. of white males.		No. of white females.		No. of colored males.		No. of colored females.		No. of blind.		No. of deaf.		No. of idiotic.	
No. of families.		No. of white males.		No. of white females.		No. of colored males.		No. of colored females.		No. of blind.		No. of deaf.		No. of idiotic.	
No. of families.		No. of white males.		No. of white females.		No. of colored males.		No. of colored females.		No. of blind.		No. of deaf.		No. of idiotic.	
No. of families.		No. of white males.		No. of white females.		No. of colored males.		No. of colored females.		No. of blind.		No. of deaf.		No. of idiotic.	
No. of families.		No. of white males.		No. of white females.		No. of colored males.		No. of colored females.		No. of blind.		No. of deaf.		No. of idiotic.	
No. of families.		No. of white males.		No. of white females.		No. of colored males.		No. of colored females.		No. of blind.		No. of deaf.		No. of idiotic.	
No. of families.		No. of white males.		No. of white females.		No. of colored males.		No. of colored females.		No. of blind.		No. of deaf.		No. of idiotic.	
No. of families.		No. of white males.		No. of white females.		No. of colored males.		No. of colored females.		No. of blind.		No. of deaf.		No. of idiotic.	
No. of families.		No. of white males.		No. of white females.		No. of colored males.		No. of colored females.		No. of blind.		No. of deaf.		No. of idiotic.	
No. of families.		No. of white males.		No. of white females.		No. of colored males.		No. of colored females.		No. of blind.		No. of deaf.		No. of idiotic.	
No. of families.		No. of white males.		No. of white females.		No. of colored males.		No. of colored females.		No. of blind.		No. of deaf.		No. of idiotic.	
No. of families.		No. of white males.		No. of white females.		No. of colored males.		No. of colored females.		No. of blind.		No. of deaf.		No. of idiotic.	
No. of families.		No. of white males.		No. of white females.		No. of colored males.		No. of colored females.		No. of blind.		No. of deaf.		No. of idiotic.	
No. of families.		No. of white males.		No. of white females.		No. of colored males.		No. of colored females.		No. of blind.		No. of deaf.		No. of idiotic.	
No. of families.		No. of white males.		No. of white females.		No. of colored males.		No. of colored females.		No. of blind.		No. of deaf.		No. of idiotic.	
No. of families.		No. of white males.		No. of white females.		No. of colored males.		No. of colored females.		No. of blind.		No. of deaf.		No. of idiotic.	
No. of families.</															

No. of dwellings. No. of white females. No. of males, foreign born.
 " " families. " " colored males. " " females. " "
 " " white males. " " " females. " " blind.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Parma Township, in the County of Henrico, State of Virginia, enumerated by me on the 23^d day of Sept, 1870. 469

Post Office: Richmond Va Charles L. Gable, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling house, numbered in the order of valuation.		Family, numbered in the order of valuation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.			DESCRIPTION. If age at last birthday, under year, give months in fraction, thus, 17 1/2. Sex—Male (M), Female (F). Color—White (W), Black (B), Mulatto (M), Indian (I).			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.		VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate. Value of Personal Estate.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.		PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth. Mother of foreign birth.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.). If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).		If attended school within the year. Cannot read. Cannot write.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male (Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards). Male (Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards, but not entitled to vote in U. S.). Other persons of color, who are granted the right to vote in U. S. by local or other laws.																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																						
373	373	Jones Sandridge	48	M	B	Farm laborer			Virginia																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																

[illegible]

Post Office: <u>Richmond</u>																					
1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.				
			Age at last birth day. If deceased, date of death.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.			If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)		Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. of age and up wards.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20		
1	377 379	Jackson Henry	39	M	B	Laborer			Virginia						/	/		/			
2		Fanny	48	F	B	Keeping house			do						/	/					
3		Mary	20	F	B	no occupation			do						/	/					
4		Warren	18	M	B	do			do						/	/					
5		Michael	14	M	B	at home			do						/	/					
6	380 380	Jackson Henry	33	M	B	Laborer			do						/	/		/			
7		Frances	38	F	B	Keeping house			do						/	/					
8		Man Henry	42	M	W	Farm laborer			do									/			
9		Sarah	44	F	W	Keeping house			do												
10		Charles	20	M	W	no occupation			do												
11		William	18	M	W	do			do												
12		Harriet	14	F	W	do			do												
13		Sarah	11	F	W	do			do												
14	381 381	Allen Isabella	40	F	W	Keeping house	1200		do												
15		Betsy	24	F	W	no occupation			do												
16		Dora	17	F	W	do			do												
17	382 382	Winkler Otonay	30	M	W	Farmer	1500		do									/			
18		Patsy	32	F	W	Keeping house			do												
19		Henry	12	M	W	at home			do												
20		Charles	10	M	W	do			do												
21		Lilas	7	M	W	do			do												
22	383 383	Hobson Fanning	40	F	W	Keeping house	400		do												
23		Jesse	10	M	W	at home			do												
24		Charles	13	M	W	do			do												
25		Moses	8	M	W	do			do												
26	384 384	Godman Jackson	30	M	W	Farm laborer			do							/	/		/		
27		Caroline	33	F	W	Keeping house			do						/	/					
28		Henry	14	M	W	at home			do						/	/					
29		Charles	11	M	W	do			do												
30		Lucy	7	F	W	do			do												
31	385 385	Boyer Robert	50	M	W	Laborer			do									/			
32		Sarah	49	F	W	Keeping house			do												
33		Jeremiah	18	M	W	no occupation			do												
34		Lucy	14	F	W	at home			do								/	/			
35	386 386	Wade Miles P.	47	M	W	Farmer	2000		do							/	/				
36		Mary	46	F	W	Keeping house			do												
37		George	16	M	W	at home			do												
38		William	14	M	W	do			do												
39		Ninaton	12	M	W	do			do												
40		Mary J.	11	F	W	do			do												
<div> <div>No. of dwellings.</div> <div>No. of white females.</div> <div>No. of males, foreign born.</div> <div>No. of insane.</div> </div> <div> <div>" " families.</div> <div>" " colored males.</div> <div>" " females.</div> <div>" " blind.</div> </div> <div> <div>" " white males.</div> <div>" " females.</div> <div>" " blind.</div> </div>																					

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.--Inhabitants in Varina Township, in the County of Warren, State of Virginia, enumerated by me on the 24th day of Sept, 1870.

Post Office: Richmond Pa Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: <u>Richmond</u>		VALUATION OF REAL ESTATE OWNED		FAMILY		EDUCATION		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS										
1	2	3	DESCRIPTION			7	8		10	11		13	14	15	16		18	19	20	
			4	5	6		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate		Father of foreign birth	Mother of foreign birth				17					
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family																				
Age at last birthday, if under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 1y. 6m.																				
Sex - Male (M), Female (F)																				
Color - White (W), Black (B), Mulatto (M), Indian (I), Chinese (C), Japanese (J)																				
Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.																				
Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.																				
If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																				
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																				
Attended school within the year																				
Cannot read																				
Cannot write																				
Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up																				
Female Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up																				
Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up																				
Female Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up																				
Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up																				
Female Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up																				
Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up																				
Female Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up																				
Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up																				
Female Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up																				
Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up																				
Female Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up																				
Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up																				
Female Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up																				
Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up																				
Female Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up																				
Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up																				
Female Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up																				
Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up																				
Female Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up																				
Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up																				
Female Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up																				
Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up																				
Female Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up																				
Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up																				
Female Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up																				
Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up																				
Female Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up																				
Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up																				
Female Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up																				
Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up																				
Female Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up																				
Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up																				
Female Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up																				
Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up																				
Female Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up																				
Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up																				
Female Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up																				
Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up																				
Female Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up																				
Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up																				
Female Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up																				
Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up																				
Female Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up																				
Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up																				
Female Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up																				
Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up																				
Female Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up																				
Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up																				
Female Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up																				
Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up																				
Female Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up																				
Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up																				
Female Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up																				
Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up																				
Female Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up																				
Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up																				
Female Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up																				
Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up																				
Female Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up																				
Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up																				
Female Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up																				
Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up																				
Female Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up																				
Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up																				
Female Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up																				
Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up																				
Female Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up																				
Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up																				
Female Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up																				
Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up																				
Female Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up																				
Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up																				
Female Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up																				
Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up																				
Female Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up																				
Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up																				
Female Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up																				
Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up																				
Female Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up																				
Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up																				
Female Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up																				
Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up																				
Female Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up																				
Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up																				
Female Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up																				
Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up																				
Female Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up																				
Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up																				
Female Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up																				
Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up																				
Female Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up																				
Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up																				
Female Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up																				
Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up																				
Female Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up																				
Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up																				
Female Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up																				
Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up																				
Female Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up																				
Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up																				
Female Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up																				
Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up																				
Female Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up																				
Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up																				
Female Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up																				
Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up																				
Female Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up																				
Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up																				
Female Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up																				
Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up																				
Female Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up																				
Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up																				
Female Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up																				
Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up																				
Female Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up																				
Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up																				
Female Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up																				
Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up																				
Female Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up																				
Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up																				
Female Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up																				
Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up																				
Female Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up																				
Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up																				
Female Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up																				
Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up																				
Female Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up																				
Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up																				
Female Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up																				
Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up																				
Female Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up																				
Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up																				
Female Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up																				
Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up																				
Female Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up																				
Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up																				

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Garraha Township, in the County of Atkinson, State of Virginia, enumerated by me on the _____ day of _____, 1870. 471

Post Office: Richmond Va Amos L. Amable, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15			18	19	20
			Age at last birthday, if under 15 years, state month and day	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate		Father of foreign birth	Mother of foreign birth			Attended school within the year	Cannot read	Cannot write			
1	1	Robinson Edward	45	M	B	Laborer			Virginia						/			/	
2	2	Wm	43	F	B	Keeping house			Do						/				
3	3	John	16	M	B	at home			Do						/				
4	4	James	10	M	B	Do			Do						/				
5	5	Peter	12	M	B	Do			Do						/				
6	6	Larry	10	F	B	Do			Do						/				
7	7	Elizabeth	8	F	B	Do			Do						/				
8	8	Quac	6	M	B	Do			Do						/				
9	9	Peter	4	M	B	Do			Do						/				
10	10	McDonald Geo	46	M	W	Farmer	5000		Pennsylvania									/	
11	11	Anna J	38	F	W	Keeping house			Virginia										
12	12	Alice	18	F	W	at home			Do										
13	13	George	16	M	W	Do			Maryland										
14	14	Thomas	14	M	W	Do			Virginia										
15	15	Elizabeth	12	F	W	Do			Do										
16	16	William	10	F	W	Do			Do										
17	17	Ira	8	M	W	Do			Do										
18	18	Anna C	6	F	W	Do			Do										
19	19	Emma	11	F	W	Do			Do										
20	20	Mary	2	F	W	Do			Do										
21	21	Newton James	48	M	W	Farmer	15000		New York									/	
22	22	Josiah	44	F	W	Keeping house			Do										
23	23	Mary	17	F	W	at home			Do										

I hereby certify that there are One Hundred & Eighty Three pages in this Schedule and that the same were truly made according to the tenor of my oath of office.

Amos L. Amable
Ass't Marshal

DETACH AND RETURN.

I hereby certify that the whole number of pages in the foregoing Return made by me on Schedule One is One Hundred Eighty Three and that this Return has been well and truly made according to the tenor of my oath of office.

Amos L. Amable
Assistant Marshal

Dated Richmond Va Jan 17th 1871
At Pa

No. of dwellings, _____ No. of white females, _____ No. of m
" " families, _____ " " colored males, _____ " " f
" " white males, _____ " " females, _____ " " b

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.--Inhabitants in _____, in the County of _____, State
of _____, enumerated by me on the _____ day of _____, 1870.

Post Office: _____, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11			13	14	15		18	19	20
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12	16			17				
In dwelling-house, numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.		DESCRIPTION.			VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country; if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.			If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up.	Female Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up.
Age at last birthday, if under 1 year, give month in fraction (Jan., &c.)			Sex.	Color.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Father of foreign birth.		Mother of foreign birth.	Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.			Cannot write.				
1																			
2																			
3																			
4																			
5																			
6																			
7																			
8																			
9																			
10																			
11																			
12																			
13																			
14																			
15																			
16																			
17																			
18																			
19																			
20																			
21																			
22																			
23																			
24																			
25																			
26																			
27																			
28																			
29																			
30																			
31																			
32																			
33																			
34																			
35																			
36																			
37																			
38																			
39																			
40																			

No. of dwellings.	No. of white females.	No. of males, foreign born.	No. of insane.
" " families.	" " colored males.	" " females.	
" " white males.	" " " females.	" " blind.	

Page No. 39

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in _____, in the County of _____, State

of _____, enumerated by me on the _____ day of _____, 1870.

472

Post Office: _____

Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15		18	19		20
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12			15	16		17	19	
1	1																		
2	2																		
3	3																		
4	4																		
5	5																		
6	6																		
7	7																		
8	8																		
9	9																		
10	10																		
11	11																		
12	12																		
13	13																		
14	14																		
15	15																		
16	16																		
17	17																		
18	18																		
19	19																		
20	20																		
21	21																		
22	22																		
23	23																		
24	24																		
25	25																		
26	26																		
27	27																		
28	28																		
29	29																		
30	30																		
31	31																		
32	32																		
33	33																		
34	34																		
35	35																		
36	36																		
37	37																		
38	38																		
39	39																		
40	40																		

No. of dwellings, _____	No. of white females, _____	No. of males, foreign born, _____	No. of insane, _____
" " families, _____	" " colored males, _____	" " females, " " _____	
" " white males, _____	" " " females, _____	" " blind, _____	

Page No. 60 }

and Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 18, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

in the County of _____, State _____

SCHEDULE 1.--Inhabitants in _____, in the County of _____, State
of _____, enumerated by me on the _____ day of _____, 1870.

Post Office:

[illegible]

Page No. 1

Inquiries numbered 7, 14, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered, if at all, merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1. Inhabitants in Varina Township, in the County of Henrico, State of Virginia, enumerated by me on the September day of 1870. 473
 Post Office: Richmond Aug. H. Hines, Ass't Marshal

Dwellings, numbered in the order of valuation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.			
1	2		4	5	6		8	9		11	12				13	14		15	16	17	18
1	1	Mr. Geo. Fitter	49	M	W	Sailor			Ireland	/	/										
		John Scher	40	M	W	Distiller			Virginia												
		Mary	40	F	W	Keeping house			Ireland	/	/										
		Henry Scher	21	F	W	at home			Virginia		/										
		Harriet	18	F	W	Do			Do		/										
		John Scher	10	M	W	at school			Do		/										
		George	9	M	W	Do			Do		/										
		Wood Martha	2	F	W	Do			Do		/										
2	2	Michael Leonard	26	M	W	Brewer			Germany	/	/		Yes								
		Barbara	19	F	W	Keeping house			Do	/	/		Yes								
		Quirkland Charles	30	M	W	Bookkeeper			Prussia	/	/										
		Robinson George	25	M	W	Brewer			Maryland	/	/										
		Justus Friedrich	30	F	W	House servant			Hanover	/	/										
3	3	Frederic Joseph	42	M	W	Farmer			Bavaria	/	/										
		Elizabeth	40	F	W	Keeping house			Do	/	/										
		Elmer Anna	30	F	W	at home			Do	/	/										
		Michael Andrew	12	M	W	Farmlaborer			Do	/	/										
4	5	Wormiller Frank	36	M	W	Farmer			Byel	/	/										
		Anna	49	F	W	Keeping house			Do	/	/										
		Frank	23	M	W	Farmlaborer			Do	/	/										
		Leonard	16	M	W	Do			Do	/	/										
5	6	August Schmitt	53	M	W	Brewer			Do	/	/										
		Anna	35	F	W	Keeping house			Do	/	/										
		Joseph	17	M	W	Farmlaborer			Do	/	/										
		Augustus	15	M	W	Do			Do	/	/										
		Maria	13	F	W	at home			Do	/	/										
		Louis	11	M	W	Do			Do	/	/										
6																					
7																					
8	7	Kuhn Joseph	43	M	W	at home			Byel	/	/							Idiotic			
9	8	Snider Anton	44	M	W	Farmer			Do	/	/										
		Charlotte	42	F	W	Keeping house			Do	/	/										
		Caroline	22	F	W	at home			Do	/	/										
10																					
11	9	Goode David	33	M	B	Farmer			Virginia												
		Lorana	23	F	B	Keeping house			"												
12	10	Latte George	40	M	B	Farmer			"												
		Kathy	25	F	B	Keeping house			"												
		Cornelius	1	M	B				"												
		Harry	25	F	B	Keeping house			"												
No. of dwellings,		No. of white females,		No. of males, foreign born,		No. of insane,		24		30		7									
" " families,		" " colored males,		" " females, " "																	
" " white males,		" " " females,		" " blind,																	

No. of dwellings, _____ No. of white females, _____ No. of males, foreign born, _____
 " " families, _____ " " colored males, _____ " " females, " " _____
 " " white males, _____ " " " females, _____ " " blind, _____

No. of insane, 24 30

7

24

Page No. 2

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Varina Township, in the County of Hermosa, State
of Virginia, enumerated by me on the _____ day of September, 1870.
Post Office: Richmond Aug. Am. Holmes, Ass't Marshal.

AGE	SEX	COLOR	EDUCATION	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS
-----	-----	-------	-----------	--------------------------

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Warina Township, in the County of Stearns, State of Minnesota, 1870.

of Virginia, enumerated by me on the _____
Post Office: Richmond

Aug. Wm. Hines, Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings, numbered in the order of valuation.		Families, numbered in the order of valuation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.			EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
1	2	3	4		5	6	7		8	9		10	11	12	13	14		15	16
1		11	Jates	Cornelius	24	M	B	Farmer			Virginia								1
2				Harriet	4	F	B				Do								
3				Edmonia	2	F	B				Do								
4				Ely	1/2	M	B				Do								
5	12	12	Larry	Willis	44	M	W	Farmer			Do								
6				Isaacson	25	F	W	Keeping house			Do								
7				Fanny B	7	F	W				Do								
8				Lucy Jane	5 1/2	F	W				Do								
9		13	Briden	Williams	35	M	W	Farmlaborer			Do								
10	13	14	Briden	Rufus	32	M	W	Farmer			Do								
11				Mary J	23	F	W	Keeping house			Do								
12				Francis J	3	F	W				Do								
13				Willie	2	M	W				Do								
14	14	15	Briden	Liza	60	F	W	Keeping house			Do								
15				Ann	42	F	W	at home			Do								
16				Freeman Lucy A	31	F	W				Do								
17				Edy J	4	M	W				Do								
18	15	16	Larry	Williams	35	M	W	Farmer			Do								
19				Mary J	22	F	W	Keeping house			Do								
20				James	5	M	W				Do								
21				George	3	M	W				Do								
22	16	17	Jordan	Nathaniel	50	M	W	Farmer			Do								
23				Mary	55	F	W	Keeping house			Do								
24				Heard	27	M	W	Farmer			Do								
25				Margaret	22	F	W	at home			Do								
26	17	18	Corrington	John C	38	M	W	Farmer			Do								
27				Heath	30	F	W	Keeping house			Do								
28				Mary	6	F	W				Do								
29				Levin	3	M	W				Do								
30				Maggie	3	F	W				Do								
31				Calley	1 1/2	F	W				Do								
32	18	19	Dwyler	Dominicus	40	M	B	Farmlaborer			Do								
33				Francis J	38	F	B	Keeping house			Do								
34				Thomas	13	M	B	at home			Do								
35				Robert	11	M	B	Do			Do								
36				Dominicus	8	M	B				Do								
37	19																		
38	20																		
39	21	20	Lewis	Thomas	49	M	B	Farmer			Virginia								
40				Elvira	45	F	B	Keeping house			Do								
No. of dwellings, _____ No. of white females, _____ No. of males, foreign born, _____											No. of Insane, _____		3		10				
" " families, _____ " " colored males, _____ " " females, " " _____																			
" " white males, _____ " " " females, _____ " " blind, _____																			

No. of dwellings, _____ No. of white females, _____ No. of males, foreign born, _____
 " " families, _____ " " colored males, _____ " " females, " " _____
 " " white males, _____ " " " females, _____ " " blind, _____

Page No. 3

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE I.—Inhabitants in Varina Township, in the County of Henrico, State of Virginia, enumerated by me on the September day of 1870. 474
 Post Office: Richmond Aug. H. Jones, Ass't Marshal

Dwellings, houses, numbered in order of valuation.		Families, numbered in the order of valuation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.			Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.		Value of Real Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.		Parentage.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)		If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)		Attended school within the year.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.		Male Citizens of U. S. of 15 years of age and up, whose right to vote is denied or who are in military or naval service.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20										
21	22	Lewis Martha	17	F	B	at School			Virginia																				
		Mary	16	F	B	do			do																				
		Anna	12	F	B	do			do																				
		James	7	M	B				do																				
22	21	Lewis Augustus	50	M	B	works in Tobacco factory			do																				
		Charles	45	F	B	Keeping house			do																				
23	22	Scott John	35	M	B	works at Brewery			do																				
		Estie	32	F	B	Keeping house			do																				
		Reuben	15	M	B	at School			do																				
		Joseph	14	M	B	do			do																				
		Sam	12	M	B	do			do																				
		Malinda	8	F	B				do																				
		Matthias	7	F	B				do																				
24	23	Brown Jacob	40	M	B	works in Tobacco factory			do																				
		Charles	35	F	B	Keeping house			do																				
		Sam	10	F	B	at School			do																				
		Ernest	8	F	B				do																				
		Wm	5	F	B				do																				
		John	2	M	B				do																				
25	24	Clam Maria	45	F	B	Keeping house			do																				
		Melina	8	F	B				do																				
		Anna	5	F	B				do																				
26									do																				
27	25	Swann Joseph	57	M	M	Farmer			do																				
		Lelia	31	F	M	Keeping house			do																				
		Alexander	5	M	M				do																				
		Arthur	3	M	M				do																				
		Edna	1 1/2	F	M				do																				
		Clara	14	F	B	House servant			do																				
28	26	Porter Jay	60	M	B	Farmlaborer			do																				
		Lucy	60	F	B	Keeping house			do																				
		White Lewis	55	M	B	Farmlaborer			do																				
29	27	Capps Alfred	57	M	B	Farmer			do																				
		Edna	65	F	B	Keeping house			do																				
		Esther	14	F	B	at School			do																				
		Scott Joseph	24	M	B	Farmlaborer			do																				
		Esther Oliver	25	M	B	do			do																				
30	28	Miller Alfred	60	M	B	do			do																				

[illegible]

Dwellings, numbered in the order of visitation.		Families, numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.			DESCRIPTION. If age at last birthday, if under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 17 1/2. Sex—Male (M), Female (F). Color—White (W), Black (B), Mulatto (Mu), Indian (I).			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.		VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate. Value of Personal Estate.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.		PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth. Mother of foreign birth.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) Attended school within the year.		EDUCATION. Cannot read. Cannot write.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male citizen of U. S. of 21 years of age and up to 2	
---	--	--	--	---	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	---	--	--	--	--	--	---	--	---	--	---	--	---	--

Page No. 5

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Varina Township, in the County of Henrico, State of Virginia, enumerated by me on the September day of 1870. 475

Post Office: Richmond Aug. Wm. Harris, Ass't Marshal.

1		2	3	4			5	6	7	8		9	10	11		12	13	14	15		16	17	18	19	20
Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of valuation.		Families, numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description.			Age at last birthday, if under 1 year, give months and fractions, thus, 1y 6m.	Sex—Male (M), Female (F).	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I).	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Children of U. S. of age 15 and over, who are unable to read and write.	Female Children of U. S. of age 15 and over, who are unable to read and write.		
42	40	Wood James	60	M	B	at home							Virginia												
		Ann	50	F	B	Keeping house							Do												
		Alice	8	F	B								Do												
		Jane	4	F	B								Do												
43	41	Stirling David	35	M	W	Physician							Pennsylvania												
		Louisa	23	F	W	Keeping house							Virginia												
		Riddick Catharine	26	F	B	House servant							Do												
		Rina	3	F	B								Do												
44	42	Buffin Alfred	53	M	W	Farmer							Do												
		Virginia	24	F	W	Keeping house							Do												
		William	26	M	W	Farmer							Do												
		Jackson	8	M	W								Do												
		Maria	6	F	W								Do												
		Alfred	3	M	W								Do												
		Lora	2	F	W								Do												
		Emmely	4 1/2	F	W								Do												
		Ellen	10	F	B	House servant							Do												
46	43	Sarka Sarah	65	F	W	Keeping house							Virginia												
		Sarka	25	F	W	at home							Do												
48													Virginia												
49	44	Gildroy Stephen	42	M	B	Farmlaborer							Do												
		Rebecca	40	F	B	Keeping house							Do												
		Martha	19	F	B	at home							Do												
		Eliza	15	F	B	Do							Do												
		Louisa	8	F	B								Do												
		Sarah	4 1/2	F	B								Do												
50	45	Thomas Coppi	35	M	B	Farmlaborer							Do												
		Colly	30	F	B	Keeping house							Do												
		Phoebe	9	M	B								Do												
		Christopher	6	M	B								Do												
51	46	Lary Joseph	55	M	B	Farmlaborer							Do												
		Francis	45	F	B	Keeping house							Do												
		Nanny	18	F	B	at home							Do												
		Whan Richard	60	M	B	Do							Do									blind			
52	47	Breton Henry	23	M	B	Farmlaborer							Do												
53	48	Manuel David	50	M	B	Do							Do												
		Elizabeth	26	F	B	Keeping house							Do												
		Harriett	10	F	B								Do												
		Christina	8	M	B								Do												
No. of dwellings, _____ No. of white females, _____ No. of males, foreign born, _____										No. of insane, _____															
" " families, _____ " " colored males, _____ " " females, " " _____																									
" " white males, _____ " " " females, _____ " " blind, _____																									

20

Page No. 4

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Varina Township, in the County of Henrico, State

of Virginia, enumerated by me on the 1st day of September, 1870.

Post Office: Richmond

Aug. Wm. Heines, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15		17	18	19		20
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12			15	16			19	20	
		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. If at last birth-day, if under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 17-1/2. M—Male (W)—Female (F). C—Colored (W)—White (W). (M)—Male (F)—Female (F). (C)—Colored (W)—White (W).			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL INFIRMITIES. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards. Female Citizens of U. S. of 15 years of age and up wards. If at last birth-day, if under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 17-1/2. M—Male (W)—Female (F). C—Colored (W)—White (W).		
1	48	Manuel Emma	1	F	B				Virginia											
2	49	Smith Edie	30	M	B	Farmlaborer			Do											
3		Wiley	27	F	B	Keeping house			Do											
4	50	White David	25	M	B	Farmlaborer			Do											
5		Winnona	26	F	B	Keeping house			Do											
6		Lee	8	F	B				Do											
7		Henry	2	M	B				Do											
8	51	Rege Henry	27	M	B	Farmlaborer			Do											
9		Molly	25	F	B	Keeping house			Do											
10		Sam	8	F	B				Do											
11		Walter	3	M	B				Do											
12		George	12	M	B				Do											
13		Charles Susan	18	F	B	at home			Do											
14	52	Ernie Margaret	16	F	B	Keeping house			Do											
15		Benn	15	M	B	Farmlaborer			Do											
16		Emma	18	F	B	at home			Do											
17	53	Ward Stephen	52	M	B	Farmlaborer			Do											
18		Harley	42	F	B	Keeping house			Do											
19		Isa	21	M	B	Farmlaborer			Do											
20		Emily John	25	M	B	Do			Do											
21	54	Ernie Peter	35	M	B	Do			Do											
22		Charlotte	40	F	B	Keeping house			Do											
23		Robert	10	M	B				Do											
24		Samuel	44	M	B				Do											
25		Mary	1	F	B				Do											
26	55	White Michael	48	M	B	Farmlaborer			Do											
27		Betty	40	F	B	Keeping house			Do											
28		Nelson	18	M	B	at home			Do											
29		Louisa	18	F	B	Do			Do											
30		Joseph	17	M	B	Do			Do											
31	56	White Nelson	26	M	B	Farmlaborer			Do											
32		Louisa	24	F	B	Keeping house			Do											
33		Henry	4	M	B				Do											
34		Willie	2	M	B				Do											
35		Nelson	6	M	B				Do											
36	57	Ernie Henry	40	M	B	Farmlaborer			Do											
37		Eliza	38	F	B	Keeping house			Do											
38		Mary	18	F	B	at home			Do											
39		John	12	M	B	Do			Do											
40		Betty	8	F	B				Do											
		No. of dwellings.	9		No. of white females.		No. of males, foreign born.				No. of insane.									
		" " families.			" " colored males.		" " females, " "													
		" " white males.			" " " females.		" " blind.													

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Parma Township, in the County of Harrison, State of Virginia, enumerated by me on the September, 1870. 476
Post Office: Richmond Aug. Wm. Hines, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage.		If born within the year state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
1	2		4	5	6		8	9		11	12				13	14		15	16
63	55	John Lisa,	24	M	B	Farmlaborer			Virginia										
		Wilson Emma	38	F	B	Keeping house			Do										
		Williams David	47	M	B	at home			Do										
		Wilson John	55	M	B	Farmlaborer			Do										
		Williams Shiller	15	M	B	at home			Do										
		Under	13	M	B	Do			Do								Deaf dumb		
		Wilson Charles	60	M	B	Do			Do										
64	59	James William	35	M	B	Farmer			Do										
		Willotta	24	F	B	Keeping house			Do										
		Taylor James	47	M	B	Farmlaborer			Do										
		Maria	8	F	B				Do										
		Shippin Eddy	26	M	B	Farmlaborer			Do										
		Heath Sally	20	F	B	House servant			Do										
65	60	Berry Farrell	30	M	B	Farmer			Do										
		Sally James	53	M	B	Farmlaborer			Do										
66	61	Levin John	49	M	B	Farmer			Do										
		Edwin	30	F	B	Keeping house			Do										
		George	14	M	B	at home			Do										
		Junia	5	F	B				Do										
		John	3	M	B				Do										
67	62	Red William	29	M	B	Supv of National Bank	1000		Pennsylvania										
		Larkin James	25	M	B	Farmer			Virginia										
68	63	Miller Alfred	46	M	B	Farmlaborer			Do										
		Philomena	35	F	B	Keeping house			Do										
69	64	Epps Alfred	39	M	B	Farmlaborer			Do										
		Sally	60	F	B	Keeping house			Do										
		Wett Sally	15	F	B	at home			Do										
		Joseph	22	M	B	Farmlaborer			Do										
70	65	Miller Ingraham	22	M	B	Do			Do										
71	66	Marable Thomas	54	M	B	Farmer			Do										
		Robertta	30	F	B	Keeping house			Do										
		Theresa	14	F	B	at home			Do										
		Thomas Ed	7	M	B				Do										
72																			
73																			
74	67	Robinson Joseph	40	M	B	Farmlaborer			Virginia										
		Molly	30	F	B	Keeping house			Do										
		Harriet	10	M	B				Do										
		Annie	6	M	B				Do										
		Maria	3	F	B				Do										
No. of dwellings,		No. of white females,		No. of males, foreign born,		No. of insane,													
" " families,		" " colored males,		" " females, " "															
" " white males,		" " " females,		" " blind,															

Page No. 8

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Varina Township, in the County of Henrico, State

of Virginia, enumerated by me on the September day of 1870.

Post Office: Richmond

Aug. H. H. H. H. Asst. Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.				EDUCATION.			18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12	13	14	15	16	17		19	20
1	75	68	Thompson	Reuben	44 M W	Farmer			Virginia										
2			Christiana	24 F W	Wife of Reuben				Do										
3			Joseph	2 M W					Do										
4	76								Virginia					/	/			/	
5	77	69	Center	Mark	45 M W	Farmer			Do					/	/				
6			Emily	24 F W	Wife of Mark				Do					/	/				
7			Ward	17 F W	at home				Do									/	
8	78	70	James	James	29 M W	Farmer			Do										
9			James	11 M W	at home				Do										
10	79		Johnson	Elizabeth	45 F W	Wife of James			Do										
11			Robert	8 M W					Do										
12			Sarah	4 F W					Do									/	
13	79	71	Canfield	John	25 M W	Farmer			Do									/	
14			Abbie	23 M W	Do				Do					/	/			/	
15			James	25 M W	Farmlaborer				Do					/	/			/	
16			James	23 M W	Do				Do					/	/			/	
17	73		Scott	Isaac	65 F W	Wife of John			Do										
18	80	74	Johnson	Catharine	70 F W	Do			Do									/	
19			Robert	42 M W	Farmer				Do									/	
20			John	41 M W	Do				Do										
21			Anna	29 F W	at home				Do									/	
22			James	28 M W	Farmer				Do					/	/			/	
23	81	75	Steele	John	60 M W	Farmlaborer			Do					/	/			/	
24			Emma	50 F W	Wife of John				Do									/	
25	76		Canfield	John	22 M W	Storekeeper			Do										
26	82																		
27	83																		
28	84																		
29	85																		
30	86								Virginia									/	
31	87	77	Scott	Edla	38 M W	Farmer			Do					/	/			/	
32			Henrietta	31 F W	Wife of John				Do										
33			Octavia	12 F W	at school				Do										
34			William	10 M W					Do										
35			Edla	8 M W					Do										
36			Charles	4 M W					Do										
37			Pickett	4 M W					Do									/	
38	88	78	William	Wm	15 F W	House servant			Do					/	/			/	
39			Johnson	Abel	19 M W	Farmlaborer			Do					/	/			/	
40			Center	John	17 M W	Do			Do										
										No. of males, foreign born.							13		
										No. of females.									
										No. of white males.									
										No. of colored males.									
										No. of females.									
										No. of white females.									
										No. of colored females.									
										No. of males, foreign born.									
										No. of females.									
										No. of white males.									
										No. of colored males.									
										No. of females.									
										No. of white females.									
										No. of colored females.									

Page No. 9

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Various Townships, in the County of Henrico, State of Virginia, enumerated by me on the 10 day of September, 1870. 477
Post Office: Richmond Aug. 21st 1870, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15		17	18	19	20
			Age at last birthday, if under 1 year, give month and day.	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate		Father of foreign birth	Mother of foreign birth			Attended school within the year	Cannot read	Cannot write			
1	1	89	79	Robinson	Samuel	40 M W	Farmlaborer		Virginia										
2	2			Christine	35 F W	Keeping house			Do										
3	3			Lee	4 M W				Do										
4	4			Anna	2 F W				Do										
5	5			John	1 M W				Do										
6	6	90	80	Johnson	Elizabeth	34 M W	Farmer	700	Do										
7	7			Marshall	27 F W	Keeping house			Do										
8	8			Marshall	13 M W	at School			Do										
9	9			Marshall	7 M W				Do										
10	10			Mary	5 F W				Do										
11	11			John	3 F W				Do										
12	12			Johnson	Rebecca	27 F W	at home		Do										
13	13			James	John	31 M W	Farmer		Do										
14	14	91	81	Johnson	Samuel	30 M W	Do		Do										
15	15			Johnson	Eliza	22 F W	Keeping house		Do										
16	16			Johnson	Samuel	18 M W	Farmlaborer		Do										
17	17			Johnson	Elizabeth	15 F W	at School		Do										
18	18			Calder	13 F W	Do			Do										
19	19			Woods	11 M W	Do			Do										
20	20	82		Overman	Eliza	27 F W	Keeping house		Do										
21	21	92	83	Wiley	Thomas	35 M W	Farmer		Do										
22	22			Eliza	31 F W	Keeping house			Do										
23	23			Howard	21 M W	Farmlaborer			Do										
24	24			Sarah	14 F W	Keeping house			Do										
25	25			Frederick	17 F W	at School			Do										
26	26			Eliza	15 F W	Do			Do										
27	27			Ann	12 F W	Do			Do										
28	28			Charles	11 M W	Do			Do										
29	29			Andrew	10 M W	Do			Do										
30	30			Thomas	7 M W	Do			Do										
31	31	93	84	Overman	Albert	35 M W	Farmer		Do										
32	32			Julia	29 F W	Keeping house			Do										
33	33			Rebecca	13 F W	at home			Do										
34	34			Marshall	10 F W				Do										
35	35			George	4 M W				Do										
36	36			Thymore	2 M W				Do										
37	37	85		Gray	August	35 M W	Farmlaborer		Do										
38	38			James	William	24 M W	Do		Do										

No. of dwellings, 7 No. of white females, No. of males, foreign born, No. of insane, 9
" " families, " " colored males, " " females, " "
" " white males, " " " females, " " blind,

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Varina Township, in the County of Henrico, State of Virginia, enumerated by me on the 1 day of September, 1870.
Post Office: Richmond Aug. Geo. Holmes, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
1	2		4	5	6		8	9		11	12			15	16		17	18
105	97	Shirahmarston	50 F W			Keeping house			Virginia									
		Field	32 M W			Farmer			Do									
		Shamplia	26 M W			Do			Do									
		George	20 M W			Do			Do									
		Nickel	18 M W			at home			Do									
		Shirah	20 F W			Do			Do									
106	98	Harborough	50 M W			Farmer	1450	1800	Do									
		Mary A. S.	42 F W			Keeping house			Do									
		George	21 M W			Farmer			Do									
		Shirah	17 F W			at home			Do									
		Thomas	13 M W			Do			Do									
		Margaret	11 F W			Do			Do									
		Rebecca	9 F W						Do									
		Flora	6 F W						Do									
		James	3 M W						Do									
107	99	Finch	52 M W			Farmer			Do									
		Gertrude	20 F W			Keeping house			Do									
108		Brown	23 M W			Farmer			Do									
		Frank	22 M W			Do			Do									
		John	21 F W			at home			Do									
		Ellen	15 F W			Do			Do									
		Frederick	13 M W			Do			Do									
		Ida	6 F W						Do									
		Julia	3 F W						Do									
108	101	White	50 M W			Farmer			Do									
		Betty	35 F W			Keeping house			Do									
		Louisa	15 F W			at home			Do									
		Wilson	10 M W						Do									
		Nancy	7 F W						Do									
109	102	Minson	53 M W			Farmer			Do									
		Elizabeth	50 F W			Keeping house			Do									
		James	28 M W			Farmer			Do									
		Margaret	26 F W			Keeping house			Do									
		Joseph	23 M W			Farmer			Do									
		Stephen	21 M W			Do			Do									
		Thomas	16 M W			at home			Do									
		John	14 M W			Do			Do									
		Virginia	13 F W			Do			Do									
		Rebecca	12 F W			Do			Do									
		Nancy	8 F W						Do									
No. of dwellings, _____			No. of white females, _____			No. of males, foreign born, _____			No. of insane, _____			16			12			
" " families, _____			" " colored males, _____			" " females, " " _____												
" " white males, _____			" " females, _____			" " blind, _____												

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as follows:

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Lucina Township, in the County of Henrico, State of Virginia, enumerated by me on the September day of 1870.

Post Office: Richmond Aug. 11th. 1870. Thos. Hines, Ass't Marshal.

Post Office:		Richardson																	
No. of dwelling-house, numbered in the order of valuation.	No. of families, numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			Age at last birthday, if under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 7/12.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.				Cannot read.	Cannot write.		Male (Citizen of U. S. at 21 years of age and up to 21 years of age and up	

Page No. 13

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as—/.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Various Townships, in the County of Spencer, State Virginia, enumerated by me on the September, 1870.

Post Office: Richmond

Aug. H. Hines, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15		17	18	19	20
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12			15	16				
			Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Education.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Males of 21 years of age and up wards.	Females of 15 years of age and up wards.	Persons of 15 years of age and up wards, who are unable to read and write.
			The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.							Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.			Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.			
1	1	117	107	Jordan	Samuel	50 M W	Farmer		Virginia										
2	2			Sam	33 F W	Keeping house			do										
3	3			Shirah	51 F W	at home			do										
4	4			Mary	45 F W	do			do										
5	5	118	111	White	Thomas	50 M W	Farmer		do										
6	6			Caroline	47 F W	Keeping house			do										
7	7			Robert	13 M W	at home			do										
8	8			Thomas	10 M W				do										
9	9	119	111	Watkins	George	35 M W	Farmer		do										
10	10			Lancaster	25 F W	Keeping house			do										
11	11			Julia	10 F W				do										
12	12			Simon	8 M W				do										
13	13	120	112	Edmund	Washington	43 M W	Farmer		do										
14	14			Mary	41 F W	Keeping house			do										
15	15			Emma	12 F W	at home			do										
16	16			John	10 M W				do										
17	17			Susan	8 F W				do										
18	18			Margaret	5 F W				do										
19	19			Ophelia	2 F W				do										
20	20	121	113	Northman	Elizabeth	35 F W	Keeping house		do										
21	21			Shirah	24 F W	at home			do										
22	22			Mary	22 F W	do			do										
23	23			James	18 M W	Farmer			do										
24	24			Robert	10 M W				do										
25	25	114		Albert	25 M W	Farmer			do										
26	26			Mary	37 F W	Keeping house			do										
27	27			James	2 M W				do										
28	28	122	115	Hocby	Michael	72 M W	Farmer		Ireland										
29	29			Elizabeth	56 F W	Keeping house			Ireland										
30	30	123	116	McCormick	Math	50 M W	Farmer		Ireland										
31	31			Grede	Maria	50 F W	Keeping house		do										
32	32			McCormick	John	45 M W	Farmer		do										
33	33	124	117	Grede	Elizabeth	37 F W	Keeping house		Virginia										
34	34			Julia	17 F W	at home			do										
35	35	125	118	Francis	James	20 M W	Farmer		do										
36	36			Francis	Shirah	24 F W	Keeping house		do										
37	37			William	2 M W				do										
38	38			James	2 M W				do										

No. of dwellings, _____ No. of white females, _____ No. of males, foreign born, _____
 " " families, _____ " " colored males, _____ " " females, " "
 " " white males, _____ " " females, _____ " " blind, _____

No. of insane, _____

5

5

9

Page No. 14

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Larima Township, in the County of Henrico, State

of Virginia, enumerated by me on the September day of 1870.

Post Office: Richmond Aug. Wm. Hines Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: <i>Richmond</i>																			
Dwelling houses, numbered in the order of valuation.	Families, numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			Age last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1r.	Sex—Male (M) or Female (F).	Color—White (W), Black (B), American Indian (I), Chinese (C), Japanese (J), &c.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.				Cannot read.	Cannot write.		Male Children of 18 years of age and upwards.	Female Children of 18 years of age and upwards.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
128	119	Robinson Nancy Ann 36 F W Sleeping house	36	F	W	Virginia													
		Maranda 21 M W Farm laborer	21	M	W	Do													
		Martha Ann 17 F W at home	17	F	W	Do													
		William 12 M W Do	12	M	W	Do													
		Willa 7 F W	7	F	W	Do													
		Rosie 3 F W	3	F	W	Do													
129	120	Mountcastle Mary 47 F W Sleeping house	47	F	W	Do													
		Joseph 45 M W Farm laborer	45	M	W	Do													
		Judiana 12 F W at home	12	F	W	Do													
		Mary 4 F W	4	F	W	Do													
		Eliza 2 F W	2	F	W	Do													
130	121	Robinson Edward 42 M W Farm laborer	42	M	W	Do													
		Mary Ann 38 F W Sleeping house	38	F	W	Do													
		Margaret 18 F W at home	18	F	W	Do													
		Emma J. 16 F W Do	16	F	W	Do													
		John A. 14 M W Do	14	M	W	Do													
		Quinn E. 11 F W Do	11	F	W	Do													
		Mary E. 8 F W	8	F	W	Do													
		James E. 7 M W	7	M	W	Do													
		George W. 2 M W	2	M	W	Do													
131	122	Jones Frank 43 M W Farm laborer	43	M	W	Do													
		Molly 40 F W Sleeping house	40	F	W	Do													
132	123	Wheat Robert 32 M W Farm laborer	32	M	W	Do													
		Susan M. 25 F W Sleeping house	25	F	W	Do													
		Mary Ann 4 F W	4	F	W	Do													
133	124	Coleman Maria 22 F W Sleeping house	22	F	W	Do													
		John 3 M W	3	M	W	Do													
		James 1 M W	1	M	W	Do													
134	125	Freeman Henry 60 M W Farmer	60	M	W	Do													
		Francis 22 F W Sleeping house	22	F	W	Do													
		Maggie 19 F W at home	19	F	W	Do													
		Ally 15 M W Farm laborer	15	M	W	Do													
		Eddy 14 M W Do	14	M	W	Do													
135	127	Lance John 45 M W Do	45	M	W	Do													
		Lucy 52 F W Sleeping house	52	F	W	Do													
		John Henry 21 M W Farm laborer	21	M	W	Do													
		Stephen 19 F W at home	19	F	W	Do													
		Louisa 16 F W Do	16	F	W	Do													
		Louisa 13 M W Do	13	M	W	Do													
No. of dwellings, _____ No. of white females, _____ No. of males, foreign born, _____										No. of insane, _____									
" " families, _____ " " colored males, _____ " " females, " " _____																			
" " white males, _____ " " " females, _____ " " blind, _____																			

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Varina Township, in the County of Henrico, State

of Virginia, enumerated by me on the September, 1870.

480

Post Office: Richmond

Aug. Wm. Hines, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of valuation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations.	
1	2		4	5	6		8	9		11	12				13	14		15	16
130/128	Robinson John	42	M	B	Farmlaborer				Virginia						/	/			1
	Sally	31	F	B	Keeping house				Do						/	/			
	Joseph	2	M	B					Do										
	Robinson David	24	M	B	Farmlaborer				Do						/	/			1
131/129	Samson William	30	M	M	Do				Do						/	/			1
	Margaret	22	F	M	Keeping house				Do						/	/			
	Shadrach	15	F	M					Do										
132/130	David	34	M	B	Farmlaborer				Do						/	/			1
	Fanny	28	F	B	Keeping house				Do						/	/			
	Lucy	7	F	B					Do										
	George	3	M	B					Do										
	Willie	1	M	B					Do										
133/131	James Samuel	37	M	B	Farmlaborer				Do						/	/			1
	Shirley	40	F	B	Keeping house				Do						/	/			
	Frederick	21	M	B	Farmlaborer				Do						/	/			1
	Manuak	36	F	B	Keeping house				Do						/	/			
	Eden	15	F	B					Do										
134/132	Smith Monroe	52	M	B	Farmlaborer				Do						/	/			1
	Anna	42	F	B	Keeping house				Do						/	/			
	Leroy	9	M	B					Do										
	Ida	7	F	B					Do										
141/133	Justin James	22	F	M	Keeping house				Do						/	/			
	George	22	M	M	Farmlaborer				Do						/	/			1
	William	21	M	M	Do				Do						/	/			1
	Mary	14	F	M	at home				Do						/	/			
	Willie	16	F	M	Do				Do						/	/			
	Marion	12	F	M	Do				Do						/	/			
	Joseph	6	F	M					Do										
	Louisa	4	F	M					Do										
142/134	James Patrick	23	M	M	Farmlaborer				Do						/	/			1
	Isabella	20	F	M	Keeping house				Do						/	/			
	Scott	4	M	M					Do										
143/135	Irwin Joseph	45	M	M	Farmlaborer				Do						/	/			1
	Louisa	38	F	M	Keeping house				Do						/	/			
	Liza	13	F	M	at home				Do						/	/			
	Viola	12	M	M	Do				Do						/	/			
144/136	Throckmorton John	30	M	M	Farmer				Do						/	/			1
	Maria	20	F	M	Keeping house				Do						/	/			
145/137	Throckmorton James	40	M	M	Farmer				Do						/	/			1
	Susan	35	F	M	Keeping house				Do						/	/			
No. of dwellings, _____ No. of white females, _____ No. of males, foreign born, _____																			No. of insane, _____
" " families, _____ " " colored males, _____ " " females, " " _____																			
" " white males, _____ " " " females, _____ " " blind, _____																			

No. of dwellings, _____ No. of white females, _____ No. of males, foreign born, _____
 " " families, " " colored males, " " females, " "
 " " white males, " " females, " " blind, _____

No. of insane, _____

13

28

0

Page No. 16

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Varina Tennessee, in the County of Sevier, State

of Virginia, enumerated by me on the September, 1870.

Post Office: Richmond

Aug. Wm. Hines, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15			18	19	20
			Age at last birthday	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate		Father of foreign birth	Mother of foreign birth			Attended school within the year	Cannot read	Cannot write			
1	145 147	Throckmorton George	18	M	W	Farmer			Virginia										
2		Horanah	16	F	W	at home			Do										
3		Judora	13	F	W	do			Do										
4		Junia	8	F	W				Do										
5		Woody	3	M	W				Do										
6		Sutton	3	M	W				Do										
7		Waggy	1	F	W				Do										
8	146 138	Carter Richard	22	M	B	Farmlaborer			Do										
9		Smith Lewis	22	M	B	do			Do										
10	147 139	Epps George	27	M	B	do			Do										
11		Louisa	24	F	B	Keeping house			Do										
12		Ellie	3	F	B				Do										
13		Thomas	2	M	B				Do										
14	148 140	Smith Israel	14	M	B	Farmlaborer			Do										
15		Abraham	7	M	B				Do										
16	148 141	Israel	10	M	B	Farmlaborer			Do										
17		Laura	22	F	B	Keeping house			Do										
18	149 142	Scoville James	50	M	B	Farmlaborer			Do										
19		Waggy	45	F	B	Keeping house			Do										
20		Western Jefferson	8	M	B				Do										
21	143	Lockwood Patrick	40	M	B	Farmlaborer			Do										
22		Waggy	40	F	B	Keeping house			Do										
23	144	Worth Watkins	27	M	B	Farmlaborer			Do										
24		Louisa	38	F	B	Keeping house			Do										
25	145	Wardson Henry	6	M	B				Do										
26		Louisa	16	F	B	at home			Do										
27	150 146	Jackson James	24	M	B	Farmlaborer			Do										
28		Frank	20	F	B	Keeping house			Do										
29		Willie	5	M	B				Do										
30		Richard	3	M	B				Do										
31	151 147	Wicker Mary	30	F	B	Keeping house			Do										
32		Waris	28	F	B	do			Do										
33		Mary	8	F	B				Do										
34	152 148	Scoville Preston	29	M	B	Farmlaborer			Do										
35		Eliza	23	F	B	Keeping house			Do										
36		Martha	1	F	B				Do										
37	153 149	Sills George	27	M	B	Farmlaborer			Do										
38		Susan	22	F	B	Keeping house			Do										
39		Frank	4	F	B				Do										
40		John	2	M	B				Do										

No. of dwellings, _____ No. of white females, _____ No. of males, foreign born, _____
 " " families, _____ " " colored males, _____ " " females, " " _____
 " " white males, _____ " " females, _____ " " blind, _____

No. of insane, _____

10

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Carroll Township, in the County of Richmond, State of Virginia, enumerated by me on the 1st day of September, 1870. 481

Post Office: Richmond Aug. 11th 1870, Asst Marshal.

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15			18	19	20
			Age	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate		Father of foreign birth	Mother of foreign birth			Attended school within the year	Cannot read	Cannot write			
			The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.			Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.								Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		
1	154	152	Exeter	Mary Ann	30	F	M	Keeping house	Virginia										
2				Walter	9	M	M		do										
3				Mary	5	F	M		do										
4				Lester	10	F	M		do										
5				Charles	4	M	M		do										
6				Anne	12	F	M		do										
7				Lena	15	F	M	At home	do										
8	151	Gray	Robert	32	M	M	Farmer laborer		do										
9	155	152	Gray	Labney	38	M	M	Owner of Farm	do										
10				Octavia	25	F	M	Keeping house	do										
11	156	153	Lanckridge	David	30	M	M	Farmer laborer	do										
12				Sally	27	F	M	Keeping house	do										
13				John	15	M	M		do										
14				Lena	6	M	M		do										
15				Willie	4	M	M		do										
16				Robert	2	M	M		do										
17	157	154	Exeter	Simon	40	M	M	Farmer laborer	do										
18				Sally	38	F	M	Keeping house	do										
19				Indiana	22	F	M	At home	do										
20				Mie	20	F	M	do	do										
21				Harriett	16	F	M	do	do										
22				Calvin	15	M	M	Farmer laborer	do										
23				Jindie	13	F	M	At home	do										
24				Alfian	6	M	M		do										
25				Walter	5	M	M		do										
26				Henry	2	M	M		do										
27	158	155	Berry	Thomas	40	M	M	Farmer laborer	do										
28				Lula	24	F	M	Keeping house	do										
29				Robert	16	M	M	Farmer laborer	do										
30				Sarah	9	F	M		do										
31	159	156	Exeter	Frank	38	M	M	Farmer laborer	do										
32				Richard	14	M	M	do	do										
33				Sarah	12	F	M	Keeping house	do										
34	160	157	Gunn	Jane	40	F	M	Keeping house	do										
35				James	13	M	M	Farmer	do										
36				Jennie	13	F	M	At home	do										
37	161	158	Gunn	Lennie	28	M	M	Farmer	do										
38				Anne	20	F	M	Keeping house	do										
39				Betty	2	F	M		do										
40	162																		

No. of dwellings, _____ No. of white females, _____ No. of males, foreign born, _____
 " " families, _____ " " colored males, _____ " " females, " "
 " " white males, _____ " " " females, _____ " " blind, _____

No. of insane, _____

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 18, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Varina Township, in the County of Stearns, State of Virginia, enumerated by me on the September day of 1870.
Post Office: Richmond Aug. 10th. Stearns, Ass't Marshal.

Post Office:		Reckonment						VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.				PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)		If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)		EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of valuation.	Family, numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.		DESCRIPTION.		Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Can read.	Can write.			Male Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up.	Female Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20				
1	163 159	Robinson Ellis	28	M	B	Farm laborer			Virginia														
2		Jelly	5	F	B				Do														
3	164 160	John	49	M	M	Farm laborer			Do														
4		Jelly	41	F	M	Keeping house			Do														
5		Thomas	23	M	M	Farm laborer			Do														
6		Henry	19	M	M	Do			Do														
7		John	16	M	M	Do			Do														
8	165 161	Carta James	45	M	B	Do			Do														
9	16	Brooks Anderson	40	M	B	Do			Do														
10		Johnson Norman	18	M	B	Do			Do														
11	166 162	Sturman Robert	80	M	M	Farmer			New York														
12		John	40	M	M	Do			Do														
13		Alexander	29	M	M	Do			Do														
14	167	Burtis John	50	M	M	Do			Do														
15		Sarah	30	F	M	Keeping house			Do														
16	167 164	Lamson Isaac	54	M	M	Farmer			Massachusetts														
17		James	23	M	M	Do			Do														
18		Nelly	21	F	M	Keeping house			Do														
19	168 165	Fields Mark	26	M	B	Farm laborer			Virginia														
20		Francis	25	F	B	Keeping house			Do														
21	169 166	John	50	M	B	Farm laborer			Do														
22		Mary	38	F	B	Keeping house			Do														
23		John	19	M	B	Farm laborer			Do														
24		Henry	18	M	B	at home			Do														
25	170 167	Harris Robert	49	M	M	Farm laborer			Do														
26		Margaret	37	F	M	Keeping house			Do														
27		James	17	M	M	Farm laborer			Do														
28		William	12	M	M	Do			Do														
29		Elizabeth	7	F	M				Do														
30		John	4	M	M				Do														
31		Maria	1/2	F	M				Do														
32	171 168	Wickham William	75	M	B	Farm laborer			Do														
33		Mary	50	F	B	Keeping house			Do														
34		Isaac	26	F	B	at home			Do														
35	172 169	Banks Samuel	60	M	B	Farm laborer			Do														
36		Soly	50	F	B	Keeping house			Do														
37	173 170	Deacast Henry	55	M	B	Farm laborer			Do														
38		Isaac	51	F	B	Keeping house			Do														
39		Watt	31	M	B	Farm laborer			Do														
40		Henry	20	F	B	at home			Do														
		No. of dwellings, _____		No. of white females, _____		No. of males, foreign born, _____				No. of insane, _____													
		" " families, _____		" " colored males, _____		" " females, " " _____																	
		" " white males, _____		" " " females, _____		" " blind, _____																	

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as follows:

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Varina Township, in the County of Henrico, State of Virginia, enumerated by me on the September day of 1870. 482
Post Office: Richmond Aug. 28. 1870, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling houses, numbered in the order of valuation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.		Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.		VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.		PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)		If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)		Attended school within the year		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		Whether U. S. citizen, or not.		Whether U. S. citizen, or not.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20								
174	171	Love	Albert	45	M	B	Farmlaborer			Virginia																	
			Baltine	37	F	B	Keeping house			Do																	
175	172	Scott	Philip	50	M	B	Farmer			Do																	
			Louis	35	F	B	Keeping house			Do																	
			Louisa	20	M	B	Farmlaborer			Do																	
176	173	Tromson	Abraham	52	M	B	Farmer			Do																	
			Martha	45	F	B	Keeping house			Do																	
			John	18	M	B	Farmlaborer			Do																	
177	174	Anderson	John	23	M	B	Do			Do																	
			Louisa	20	F	B	Keeping house			Do																	
			Maris	2	F	B				Do																	
178	175	Marshall	James	48	M	B	Farmer			Do																	
			Louisa	35	F	B	Keeping house			Do																	
179	176	Robert	Robert	60	M	B	Farmlaborer			Do																	
			Louisa	40	F	B	Keeping house			Do																	
			John	20	M	B	at home			Do																	
180	177	Henry	Elizabeth	45	M	B	Farmer			Do																	
			John	39	F	B	Keeping house			Do																	
			John	18	F	B	at home			Do																	
			Andrew	15	F	B	Do			Do																	
			Susan	10	F	B				Do																	
			Mary	9	M	B				Do																	
181	178	Boyle	Benjamin	47	M	B	Farmer			Do																	
			Elizabeth	46	F	B	Keeping house			Do																	
			Martha	20	F	B	at home			Do																	
182	179	Waller	George	50	M	B	Farmer			Do																	
			John	40	F	B	Keeping house			Do																	
			Walter	9	M	B				Do																	
			John	7	M	B				Do																	
			George	5	M	B				Do																	
183	180	James	William	50	M	B	Farmer			Do																	
			Silva	45	F	B	Keeping house			Do																	
			James	22	M	B	Farmlaborer			Do																	
184	181	Werner	John	40	M	B	Farmer			Do																	
			Harriett	30	F	B	Keeping house			Do																	
			Joseph	4	M	B				Do																	
185	182	Washington	John	48	M	B	Farmlaborer			Do																	
			Louisa	45	F	B	Keeping house			Do																	
			Henry	15	M	B	at home			Do																	
			James	12	M	B	Do			Do																	
No. of dwellings, _____ No. of white females, _____ No. of males, foreign born, _____										No. of insane, _____																	
" " families, _____ " " colored males, _____ " " females, " " _____																											
" " white males, _____ " " " females, _____ " " blind, _____																											

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Varina Township, in the County of Merriam, State of Virginia, enumerated by me on the September day of 1870.
 Post Office: Richmond Aug. Wm. Hines, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15		17	18	19		20
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12			15	16			19	20	
1	186	182	Pleasant	Anna	32 F B	Keeping house			Virginia											
2	184		Griffin	Joseph	35 M B	Farmer			Do											
3				Ellen	22 F B	Keeping house			Do											
4				Frederic	5 M B				Do											
5	187	185	Harris	James	42 M B	Farmer			Do											
6				Elizabeth	40 F B	Keeping house			Do											
7				John	8 M B				Do											
8	188	186	Theresa	Leah	46 M B	Farmlaborer			Do											
9				Nancy	38 F B	Keeping house			Do											
10				John	15 M B	at home			Do											
11				James	13 M B	Do			Do											
12				Harriet	11 F B	Do			Do											
13				John	9 M B				Do											
14				Prima	6 F B				Do											
15				Robert	3 M B				Do											
16	189	187	Spicer	Richard	70 M B	Farmer			Do											
17				Mary	48 F B	Keeping house			Do											
18	190	188	Spicer	Isaac	72 M B	Farmer			Do											
19				Barrett	45 F B	Keeping house			Do											
20				Mary	26 F B	at home			Do											
21	191	189	Smith	John	52 M B	Farmer			Do											
22				Martha	40 F B	Keeping house			Do											
23				Charles	25 F B	at home			Do											
24	192	190	Allen	Isabella	44 M B	Keeping house			Do											
25				Richard	20 M B	Farmlaborer			Do											
26				Mad F	18 M B	Do			Do											
27				William	15 M B	Do			Do											
28				Conchius	12 M B	at home			Do											
29				Anna	8 F B				Do											
30	193	191	Allen	Daniel	25 M B	Stone Keeper			Do											
31	194	192	Allen	William	46 M B	Farmer			Do											
32				Nancy	29 F B	Keeping house			Do											
33				Nancy	21 F B	at home			Do											
34				William	15 M B	Do			Do											
35				Fanny	12 F B	Do			Do											
36				John	8 M B				Do											
37				William	5 M B				Do											
38	195	193	Pleasant	Emily	33 F B	Keeping house			Do											
39				William	12 M B	at home			Do											
40																				

No. of dwellings, _____ No. of white females, _____ No. of males, foreign born, _____
 " " families, _____ " " colored males, _____ " " females, " "
 " " white males, _____ " " females, _____ " " blind, _____
 I hereby certify that there are twenty (20) pages of this schedule and that the work is well & truly done according to the instructions.
Aug. Wm. Hines
 Ass't Marshal

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Vouma Township, in the County of Herrick, State

of Virginia, enumerated by me on the _____ day of _____, 1870.

Post Office: Richmond

Aug. Wm. Shivers, As't Marshal. 483

[illegible]

Page No. 22

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as follows:

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Parma Township, in the County of Harrison, State

of Virginia, enumerated by me on the 11th day of November, 1870.

Post Office: Richmond

Aug. Wm. Harris, Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: Richmond		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.		DESCRIPTION.			PROFESSION, OCCUPATION, OR TRADE OF EACH PERSON, MALE OR FEMALE.		VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.		PARENTAGE.		EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1	200-202	William W. Virginia	25	M	at home				Virginia											
2		Maria	24	F	Do				Do											
3		Susan	21	F	Do				Do											
4		David	18	M	Farmlaborer				Do											
5		David	14	M	at home				Do											
6	203-205	Pharrell Henry	40	M	Farmlaborer				Do											
7		Susan	58	F	Keeping house				Do											
8	206-208	John Albert	44	M	Farmlaborer				Florida											
9		Harriet	39	F	Keeping house				Virginia											
10	209-211	Bradley Catherine	45	F	Do				Do											
11		Anderson Andrew	27	M	Farmlaborer				Do											
12		Brown Victoria	10	F	at home				Do											
13	212-214	Anderson John	24	M	Farmlaborer				Do											
14		Catherine	20	F	Keeping house				Do											
15		William Mary	11	F	at home				Do											
16		Robert	7	M	at home				Do											
17	215-217	Johnson Henry	24	M	Farmer				Do											
18		Harvey	18	F	Keeping house				Do											
19		Anderson David	15	M	Farmlaborer				Do											
20	218-220	Charles William	28	M	Farmer				Do											
21		Harriet	23	F	Keeping house				Do											
22	221-223	Bradley George	30	M	Farmlaborer				Do											
23		William	26	F	Keeping house				Do											
24		Walter	4	M	at home				Do											
25		George	2	M	at home				Do											
26	224-226	Harrison Benjamin	46	M	Farmer				Do											
27		Jane William	22	F	Do				Do											
28		Jane	15	F	Keeping house				Do											
29		Harrison Philip	15	F	at home				Do											
30		Amelia	13	M	Do				Do											
31		John	10	M	Do				Do											
32	227-229	Everingly John	28	M	Farmer				Do											
33		Jane	24	F	Keeping house				Do											
34		Winston Abby	3	F	Do				Do											
35	230-232	David John	50	M	Farmer				Do											
36		Sarah	22	F	Keeping house				Do											
37		Martha	17	F	at home				Do											
38		Susan	15	F	Do				Do											
39		Billy	13	F	Do				Do											
40		William	7	M	Do				Do											
		No. of dwellings.	No. of white females.	No. of males, foreign born.					No. of insane.											
		" " families.	" " colored males.	" " females.																
		" " white males.	" " females.	" " blind.																

22

0

Page No. 23

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Linna Township, in the County of Henrico, State of Virginia, enumerated by me on the November, 1870. 187

Post Office: Richmond

Aug. Wm. Hines, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12			15	16		19	20
1	1	212 212	David Louisa	6	M				Virginia									
2	2		— Mary	3	F				Do									
3	3		— Thomas John	21	M	Farmer			Do									
4	4		— Maggie	1	F				Do									
5	5	213 213	Henry George	59	M	Farmer	400		Do									
6	6		— William	49	M	Shipping house			Do									
7	7		— Betty	21	F	at home			Do									
8	8		— Louisa	16	F	Do			Do									
9	9		— Robert	14	M	Do			Do									
10	10		— George	12	M	Do			Do									
11	11		— Robert	8	M	Do			Do									
12	12	214 214	William George	40	M	Farmlaborer			South Carolina									
13	13		— James	35	M	Shipping house			Do									
14	14		— Mary	18	F	at home			Do									
15	15		— Sarah	16	F	Do			Do									
16	16		— James	35	M	Farmlaborer			Do									
17	17		— Truman Samuel	21	M	Do			Virginia									
18	18		— Do			Do			Do									
19	19	215 215	Smith Charles	30	M	Do			Do									
20	20		— Mary	25	F	Shipping house			Do									
21	21	216 216	Carl Leonard	40	M	Farmlaborer			South Carolina									
22	22		— Mary	40	F	Shipping house			Do									
23	23		— Francis	40	M	at home			Do									
24	24	217 217	Ream George	60	M	Farmlaborer			Virginia									
25	25	218 218	Ream Patrick	35	M	Do			Do									
26	26		— Susan	38	F	Shipping house			Do									
27	27		— George	12	M	at home			Do									
28	28		— Patrick	9	M	Do			Do									
29	29		— William	7	M	Do			Do									
30	30		— Noel	3	M	Do			Do									
31	31		— Marcus	2	M	Do			Do									
32	32	219 219	Price Regal	50	M	Farmlaborer			Do									
33	33		— Rose	47	F	Shipping house			Do									
34	34	220 220	Ream Anthony	26	M	Farmlaborer			Do									
35	35		— Betty	27	F	Shipping house			Do									
36	36		— Louisa	1	F	Do			Do									
37	37	221 221	Winn George	50	M	Farmer			Do									
38	38		— Caroline	50	F	Shipping house			Do									
39	39		— Caroline	16	F	at home			Do									
40	40		— John	11	M	Do			Do									
		222 222	Wall Philip	50	M	Farmer			France									
No. of dwellings, _____ No. of white females, _____ No. of males, foreign born, _____										No. of insane, _____								
" " families, _____ " " colored males, _____ " " females, " " _____																		
" " white males, _____ " " " females, _____ " " blind, _____																		

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as follows.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Carroll Township, in the County of Monroe, State of Virginia, enumerated by me on the 11th day of November, 1870.
Post Office: Richmond Aug. H. M. Miers, Asst. Marshal.

Dwelling house, numbered in the order of valuation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.			If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
1	2		4	5	6		8	9		11	12	13			15	16		17	18
1	222	Call Ottomera	51	F	W	Shipping house			France	1									
2		John	22	M	W	Farmer			Do	1	1								1
3		Wingham Williams	26	M	W	Farmer			Do	1	1								1
4		Mary Ann	25	F	W	Shipping house			Do	1	1								
5		Edison Edmund	16	M	W	Farmer			Virginia										
6		John Howard	9	M	W	Do			Do										
7		Eldridge	10	M	W	Do			Do										
8	223	John	27	M	W	Shipping house			Do										1
9		John	22	M	W	Farmer			Do										1
10		John	21	M	W	Do			Do										
11		Liliana	14	F	W	Do			Do										
12		Francis	13	M	W	Do			Do										
13		John	14	M	W	Do			Do										
14	224	John	27	M	W	Shipping house			Do										1
15		John	27	M	W	Farmer			Do										
16		Elizabeth	36	F	W	Do			Do										
17		John	14	M	W	Do			Do										
18	225	John	27	M	W	Farmer			Do										1
19		John	22	M	W	Shipping house			Do										
20		John	2	M	W	Do			Do										
21	226	John	27	M	W	Shipping house			Do										1
22		John	21	M	W	Shipping house			Do										
23		John	37	M	W	Shipping house			Do										1
24	227	John	43	M	W	Farmer			Do										1
25		John	35	M	W	Shipping house			Do										
26		John	18	M	W	Do			Do										
27		John	15	M	W	Do			Do										
28		John	11	M	W	Do			Do										
29		John	8	M	W	Do			Do										
30		John	6	M	W	Do			Do										
31		John	3	M	W	Do			Do										
32	228	John	40	M	W	Farmer			Do										1
33		John	37	M	W	Shipping house			Do										
34		John	16	M	W	Do			Do										
35		John	12	M	W	Do			Do										
36		John	10	M	W	Do			Do										
37		John	8	M	W	Do			Do										
38	229	John	35	M	W	Shipping house			Do										1
39		John	33	M	W	Shipping house			Do										
40		John	7	M	W	Do			Do										
No. of dwellings.		No. of white females.		No. of males, foreign born.		No. of insane.		5		5		1		1		1		1	
" " families.		" " colored males.		" " females.		" " blind.		1		1		1		1		1		1	
" " white males.		" " females.		" " blind.		" " deaf and dumb.		1		1		1		1		1		1	

Page No. _____

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in _____, in the County of _____, State

of _____, enumerated by me on the _____ day of _____, 1870.

Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: _____

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12								
<p>The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family:</p> <p>Age at last birthday. If under year, give months in fractions, how far.</p> <p>Sex—Male (M.) Female (F.)</p> <p>Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)</p> <p>Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.</p> <p>Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.</p> <p>Father of foreign birth.</p> <p>Mother of foreign birth.</p> <p>If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)</p> <p>If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)</p> <p>Attended school within the year.</p> <p>Cannot read.</p> <p>Cannot write.</p> <p>Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.</p> <p>Miscellaneous: If of U. S. of age and up to 21 years of age, state whether a citizen of U. S. or not.</p> <p>Miscellaneous: If of U. S. of age and up to 21 years of age, state whether a citizen of U. S. or not.</p> <p>Miscellaneous: If of U. S. of age and up to 21 years of age, state whether a citizen of U. S. or not.</p>																			
1																			
2																			
3																			
4																			
5																			
6																			
7																			
8																			
9																			
10																			
11																			
12																			
13																			
14																			
15																			
16																			
17																			
18																			
19																			
20																			
21																			
22																			
23																			
24																			
25																			
26																			
27																			
28																			
29																			
30																			
31																			
32																			
33																			
34																			
35																			
36																			
37																			
38																			
39																			
40																			

No. of dwellings, _____

" " families, _____

" " white males, _____

No. of white females, _____

" " colored males, _____

" " " females, _____

No. of males, foreign born, _____

" " females, " " _____

" " blind, _____

No. of insane, _____

Page No.

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in _____, in the County of _____, State _____ 486

of _____, enumerated by me on the _____ day of _____, 1870.
Post Office: _____, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12			15	16		17	19
1																		
2																		
3																		
4																		
5																		
6																		
7																		
8																		
9																		
10																		
11																		
12																		
13																		
14																		
15																		
16																		
17																		
18																		
19																		
20																		
21																		
22																		
23																		
24																		
25																		
26																		
27																		
28																		
29																		
30																		
31																		
32																		
33																		
34																		
35																		
36																		
37																		
38																		
39																		
40																		

No. of dwellings, _____

" " families, _____

" " white males, _____

No. of white females, _____

" " colored males, _____

" " " females, _____

No. of males, foreign born, _____

" " females, " " _____

" " blind, _____

No. of insane, _____

Page No. _____

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in _____, in the County of _____, State
of _____, enumerated by me on the _____ day of _____, 1870.

Post Office: _____

Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15		18	19		20
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12			15	16		17	19	
1																			
2																			
3																			
4																			
5																			
6																			
7																			
8																			
9																			
10																			
11																			
12																			
13																			
14																			
15																			
16																			
17																			
18																			
19																			
20																			
21																			
22																			
23																			
24																			
25																			
26																			
27																			
28																			
29																			
30																			
31																			
32																			
33																			
34																			
35																			
36																			
37																			
38																			
39																			
40																			

No. of dwellings, _____	No. of white females, _____	No. of males, foreign born, _____	No. of insane, _____
" " families, _____	" " colored males, _____	" " females, " " _____	
" " white males, _____	" " " females, _____	" " blind, _____	

MICROCOPY

593

ROLL

1655

